

Dr. Orly Taitz ESQ.
 29839 Santa Margarita Pkwy Suite 100
 Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688
 Phone (949) 683-5411 fax (949) 766-7603
 Email: Orly.taitz@gmail.com
 CA Bar license 223433
 Counselor for Plaintiffs

2012 OCT 30 AM 11:23
 CLERK U.S. DISTRICT COURT
 CENTRAL DIST. OF CALIF.
 SANTA ANA
 BY LAM

FILED

U.S. DISTRICT COURT
 CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

SOUTHERN DIVISION

Keith Judd,
 Orly Taitz,
 Thomas G. MacLeran,
 Leah Lax,
 David Farrar
 Larry Rappaport,
 Lucien Vita
 Carol Vita

Plaintiffs,

v.

BARACK OBAMA, IN HIS
 CAPACITY AS A CANDIDATE ON
 THE BALLOT FOR THE US
 PRESIDENT IN 2012 ELECTION
 NATALIE E. TENNANT, in her
 capacity of West Virginia Secretary
 of State;
 DEBRA BOWEN, in her capacity of
 California Secretary of State;
 BRIAN P. KEMP, in his capacity of
 Georgia Secretary of State;
 WILLIAM M. GARDNER, in his

Case No.: SACV12-1888-JVS (mlg)

COMPLAINT FOR:

- 1) FRAUD
- 2) ELECTIONS FRAUD
- 3) NEGLIGENCE
- 4) BREACH OF FIDUCIARY DUTY
- 5) NEGLIGENCE
- 6) DEFAMATION
- 7) RICO predicate crimes:
 FRAUD, AIDING AND ABETTING
 FORGERY AND FORGED
 DOCUMENTS TO COMMIT
 ELECTIONS FRAUD,
 RACKETEERING
- 8) IIED
 DEFAMATION OF CHARACTER
 7TH AMENDMENT JURY
 REQUESTED

PAID

1/521

1 capacity of New Hampshire Secretary
2 of State;

3 NANCY PELOSI in her capacity of the
4 Chairwoman of the 2008 Democratic
5 National Convention and Signor of the
6 Certificate of Nomination for Candidate
7 for President Obama;

8 MICHAEL ASTRUE in his capacity as
9 the Commissioner of SSA;

10 WILLIAM A. CHATFIELD

11 In his capacity as former Director of the
12 Selective Service;

13 ALVIN ONAKA in his capacity as
14 registrar of the Health Department of
15 Hawaii;

16 JANET NAPOLITANO in her capacity
17 as Secretary of Department of
18 Homeland Security;

19 ERIC HOLDER in his capacity as
20 Attorney General of the USA;

21 BRIAN SCHATZ in his capacity as
22 2008 Chairman of the Democratic party
23 of Hawaii and Signor of the Certificate
24 for Presidency for Barack Obama;

25 LYNN MATUSOW in her capacity as
26 2008 Secretary of the Democratic party
27 of Hawaii and Signor of the Certificate
28 for Presidency for Barack Obama

ALICE TRAVIS GERMOND in her
capacity as a secretary of the 2008
Democratic Nominating Convention;
OBAMA FOR AMERICA;

BALLOT LAW COMMISSION OF
STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE;
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF
CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN
PARTY;

DEAN C. LOGAN in his capacity as

1 Los Angeles county registrar,
2 ELIZABETH EMKEN in her capacity
3 as a candidate on the ballot;
4 DIANNE FEINSTEIN in her capacity
5 as a candidate on the ballot;
6 CLAY D. LAND in his capacity as a
7 Federal Judge, Central District of
8 Georgia;
9 JOHN AVLON, in his capacity as a
10 reporter for *Daily Beast*;
11 CHRIS MATTHEWS in his capacity as
12 a host of MSNBC;
13 MSNBC
14 *FORBES MAGAZINE*;
15 KEVIN UNDERHILL in his capacity as
16 a reporter for *FORBES MAGAZINE*;
17 CLEARCHANNEL
18 COMMUNICATIONS;
19 KFI AM 640;
20 JOHN AND KEN SHOW;
21 JOHN KOBELT;
22 PATRICK R. DONAHOE in his
23 capacity as Post Master General and
24 Chief Executive Officer of United
25 States Postal Service; CNN;
26 JOHN DOES and JANE DOES
27 1-100;
28

Defendants

PARTIES

1. KEITH JUDD – resident of Texas with the address PO Box 7000, Texarkana, Texas, 75505. Democratic Candidate for President of USA 2012, recipient of 40% votes in the state of West Virginia, asserting that he is the legitimate nominee in West Virginia, as the announced nominee Barack Hussein Obama is running for the U.S. President by virtue of fraud and use of forged identification papers and a stolen CT SSN xxx-xx-4425 (full Connecticut Social Security number fraudulently used by Obama is supplied to the court separately under seal)
2. DR. ORLY TAITZ ESQ. – resident of California with business address 29839 Santa Margarita Pkwy, Suite 100, Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688. Taitz is the candidate for the US Senate in the state of CA. Taitz is both a doctor of Dental Surgery and an attorney and a civil rights and dissident leader, who submitted herein a complaint of elections fraud, use of forged identification papers, use of a name that is not legally his by candidate Barack Obama, as well as invalid senatorial election in CA due to nearly 747,000 invalid voter registrations and over 300,000 suspicious voter registrations. Taitz was severely persecuted for her opposition, dissident legal

1 work and civil rights work in restoring the rights of the U.S. citizens to lawful
2 elections and removal of Obama from the ballot, as well as criminal
3 prosecution of Obama for his use of forged and fraudulently obtained IDs in
4 order to get into U.S. Presidency.
5

6 3. THOMAS G. MACLERAN – resident of Tennessee with the address 1026
7 Deer Ridge Road, Kingston Springs, TN 37082. Presidential candidate from
8 Republican Party, registered with the FEC. Macleran brought challenges to
9 legitimacy of Obama in multiple states.
10

11 4. LARRY RAPPAPORT – State Representative in *New Hampshire's House of*
12 *Representatives with the business address as:* Statehouse, 107 N. Main St.
13 Concord, NH 03301. Rappaport submitted a complaint of elections fraud and
14 elections challenge against Obama in NH. Secretary of State of NH and
15 Ballot Law Commission violated civil rights for redress of grievances of
16 Representative Rappaport and allowed Obama on the ballot in NH without
17 any investigation and knowing that Obama is using a stolen Social Security
18 number and forged identification papers.
19

20 5. DAVID FARRAR - resident of the state of Georgia, 2059 Cavespring RD.,
21 Cedartown, GA 30125-4610, who submitted a complaint of elections fraud
22 and elections challenge against Obama in the State of Georgia. Secretary of
23 State of Georgia violated civil rights for redress of grievances of David Farrar
24
25
26
27
28

1 and allowed Obama on the ballot in Georgia without any investigation and
2 knowing that Obama is using a stolen Social Security number and forged
3 identification papers.
4

5 6. CAROL VITA – Elected State Representative with business address as Carol
6 Vita, State House, New Hampshire 03301. Carol Vita submitted a complaint
7 of elections fraud and elections challenge against Obama in NH. Secretary of
8 State of NH and Ballot Law Commission violated civil rights for redress of
9 grievances of Carol Vita and allowed Obama on the ballot in NH without any
10 investigation and knowing that Obama is using stolen Social Security number
11 and forged identification papers.
12
13
14

15 7. LUCIEN VITA - Elected State Representative with the business address as:
16 Lucien Vita, 107 North Main Street, Concord, NH 03301. Lucien Vita
17 submitted a complaint of elections fraud and elections challenge against
18 Obama in NH. Secretary of State of NH and Ballot Law Commission
19 violated Civil Rights for redress of grievances of Lucien Vita and allowed
20 Obama on the ballot in NH without any investigation and knowing that
21 Obama is using a stolen Social Security number and forged identification
22 papers.
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 8. LEAH LAX, resident of Pennsylvania, residing at 350 Market Street,
2 Highspire, PA 17034, registered Democratic Candidate Challenger and FEC
3 Candidate. Lax brought challenges against Obama in multiple states.
4

5 9. BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA – with address 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue
6 NW
7

8 Washington, DC 20500, who is sued as a candidate for the U.S. President in
9 2012 elections, who is using a stolen Connecticut Social Security number
10 xxx-xx-4425 and running for the US President by virtue of fraud and use of
11 forged and fraudulently obtained identification papers
12

13 10. NATALIE E. TENNANT, West Virginia Secretary of State with business
14 address: Bldg. 1, Suite-157K, 1900 Kanawha Blvd. E. Charleston, WV 25305
15

16 11. DEBRA BOWEN, California Secretary of State with business address 1500
17 11th Street, Sacramento, CA 95814.
18

19 12. BRIAN P. KEMP, Georgia Secretary of State with business address: 214
20 State Capitol, Atlanta, GA 30334.
21

22 13. WILLIAM M. GARDNER, New Hampshire Secretary of State, with
23 business address: State House Room 204, Concord, NH 03301
24

25 14. Dean C. Logan 12400 Imperial Highway, Norwalk, California 90650,
26 in his capacity as Los Angeles County Registrar, Orange county Registrar
27
28

1 15. NANCY PELOSI, Chairwoman of the 2008 Democratic National
2 Convention and Signor of the Certificate of Nomination for Candidate for
3 President Obama with the address: Democratic Party Headquarters, 430
4 South Capitol St. SE, Washington DC, 20003

5
6 16. MICHAEL ASTRUE, Commissioner of SSA with the business address:
7 Social Security Administration, 6401 Security Blvd. Baltimore, MD 21235
8

9 17. WILLIAM A. CHATFIELD, former Director of the Selective Service,
10 resident of TX
11

12 18. ALVIN ONAKA, registrar of the Health Department of Hawaii

13 19. JANET NAPOLITANO, Secretary of Department of Homeland Security
14 with the address: U.S. Department of Homeland Security, Washington, D.C.
15 20528.
16

17 20. ERIC HOLDER, Attorney General of the USA with the address: U.S.
18 Department of Justice, 950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC
19 20530.
20

21 21. BRIAN SCHATZ, Chairman of the Democratic party of Hawaii and Signor
22 of the Certificate for Presidency for Barack Obama with the business address
23 as: 1050 Ala Monana Blvd. #2660, Honolulu, HI 96814.
24
25
26
27
28

1 22. LYNNE MATUSOW, Secretary of the Democratic party of Hawaii and
2 Signor of the Certificate for Presidency for Barack Obama with the business
3 address as: 1050 Ala Moana Blvd. #2660, Honolulu, HI 96814.
4

5 23. BALLOT LAW COMMISSION of State of New Hampshire with the
6 address: 107 North Main Street, State House, Room 204, Concord, N.H.
7 03301.
8

9 24. BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN PARTY
10 complicit in committing elections fraud. The business address is: 1903 W.
11 Magnolia Blvd., Burbank, CA 91506
12

13 25. ELIZABETH EMKEN, Candidate for US senate on the ballot in the state
14 of California with the business address: PO Box 81 Danville, CA 94526
15

16 26. DIANNE FEINSTEIN, Candidate for US Senate on the ballot with the
17 business address: One Post Street, Suite 2450 San Francisco, CA 94104.
18 There are no allegations of any wrongdoing against senator Feinstein. She
19 is listed only as a party who will be affected by the requested stay of the
20 California Primary election results for the U.S. Senate and request for
21 revote prior to the general election for the U.S. Senate.
22
23

24 27. CLAY D. LAND, Federal Judge with the business address: Middle
25 District of Georgia, PO Box 2017, Columbus, GA 31902.
26
27
28

1 28. JOHN AVLON, a reporter from Daily Beast, with the business address:

2 The Daily Beast, 7 Hanover Sq. New York, NY, 10004.

3 29. CHRIS MATTHEWS, a host from MSNBC with the business address:

4 MSNBC, One Microsoft Way, Redmond, WA 98052.

5 30. MSNBC, a TV broadcast company with a business address as: MSNBC,

6 One Microsoft Way, Redmond, WA 98052.

7 31. KFI AM 640, a radio station with a business address as: 3400 W Olive

8 Ave Ste 550, Burbank CA 91505.

9 32. JOHN & KEN SHOW, a show on KFI AM 640 engaged in defamation of

10 Plaintiff Taitz. The business address is: 3400 W Olive Ave Ste

11 550, Burbank CA 91505.

12 33. JOHN KOBELT, a host of JOHN & KEN SHOW on KFI AM 640 with the

13 business address as: 3400 W Olive Ave Ste 550, Burbank CA 91505.

14 34. FORBES MAGAZINE, located at : 60 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.

15 10011

16 35. KEVIN UNDRHILL, a reporter for Forbes Magazine with the business

17 address as: 60 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10011.

1 36. OBAMA FOR AMERICA, an organization created by Barack Hussein
2 Obama with the business address as: P.O. Box 803638, Chicago, IL,
3 60680.
4

5 37. PATRICK R. DONAHOE the Post Master General and Chief Executive
6 Officer of United States Postal Service with business address as: 475
7 L'Enfant Plaza SW, Washington DC 20260
8

9 38. CNN-is a corporation, a news organization that was and is actively
10 complicit in fraud and cover up of Obama's forged IDs. Current known
11 address for CNN is P.O. Box 105366 One CNN Center , Atlanta GA 30348
12

13 39. JOHN DOES and JANE DOES 1-100 Plaintiffs will provide the names of
14 defendants John Doe and Jane Doe upon further discovery ;
15
16
17

18 JURISDICTION

19 Chapter 96 of Title 18 of the United States Code, 18 U.S.C. g 1961-1968
20

21 section 1028 (relating to fraud and related activity in connection with identification
22 documents)
23

24 section 1341 (relating to mail fraud)

25 section 1343 (relating to wire fraud)

26 section 1425 (relating to the procurement of citizenship or nationalization
27 unlawfully)
28

1 section 1426 (relating to the reproduction of naturalization or citizenship papers

2 section 7512 (relating to tampering with a witness, victim, or an informant)

3 **INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY OF THE CASE**

4
5
6 In the past 20 years or so the concentration of power in the United States of
7
8 America obliterated delineation between the three once independent branches of
9
10 the U.S. Government. Additionally, U.S. establishment and centralized media,
11
12 which often referred to as the fourth branch of the government, became one
13
14 monolithic conglomerate. A vicious circle of corruption and fraud threatens the
15
16 future of this once Constitutional Republic. Massive elections fraud, which is
17
18 being reported by whistle blowers is allowed to fester, as all three branches of
19
20 government and controlled lap dog media turn a blind eye, as whistleblowers and
21
22 political dissidents are being ignored at best or viciously persecuted, harassed,
23
24 impoverished, slandered and defamed at worst. Elected officials and some elected
25
26 judges, who are the direct product and beneficiaries of the elections fraud, refuse
27
28 to address it. High ranking state and federal officials and some appointed judges,
refuse to address elections fraud on the merits, refuse to prosecute and eliminate
such fraud. This creates a pattern of racketeering and flagrant, repeated, willful
and malicious violation of the Constitutional and civil rights of the U.S. citizens,

1 as they are being denied the most basic civil and human right of free and lawful
2 elections.

3 The case at hand deals with such massive elections fraud, racketeering and
4 violations of civil rights in the highest positions of power in the U.S. The
5 plaintiffs herein can only hope and pray that this court will show integrity and will
6 be true to its' oath of office to protect and defend the Constitution against all
7 enemies: foreign and domestic. A copy of this complaint is being forwarded to the
8 civil rights commission of the Department of justice, Inspector General of the
9 Department of Justice, Public Integrity Unit of the Department of Justice, House
10 of Representatives Oversight committee, Judiciary Committee, Elections
11 Subcommittee, Civil Rights Commission of the United Nations, International
12 Criminal Bar Panel in Hague, Inter-American commission for Human Rights as
13 well as Domestic and International media.
14
15
16
17
18
19

20 A big part of this complaint relates to the fact that Barack Hussein Obama,
21 who is occupying the position of the U.S. President and Commander in Chief of
22 the U.S. military and who is currently running for the position of the U.S. President
23 in the 2012 election, is doing so by fraud, while using forged and fraudulently
24 obtained identification papers. Forgery includes Obama's birth certificate, Selective
25 Service Certificate (registration for the military) as well as flagrantly stolen
26
27
28

1 Connecticut Social Security number, which is being used by Obama even today,
2 while in the White House, while both official verification agencies E-Verify and
3 SSNVS show that this number was never assigned to Obama. His legal name is
4 unknown, as in his school records in Indonesia he is listed under the last name
5 Soetoro and in his mother's passport records he was listed under the last name
6 Obama Soebarkah. His citizenship in his school records in Indonesia is listed as
7 Indonesian and there is no record of it ever being changed to American.
8
9 Additionally, school and other records and dated photographs show multiple
10 inconsistencies in Obama's reported biography. Most flagrant is existence of two
11 parallel records of a boy by name Barry Obama residing in the U.S. between 1967
12 and 1969 and attending school in Honolulu Hawaii and a boy by name Barry
13 Soetoro residing in Jakarta Indonesia during the same period of time of 1967-
14
15 1969. We have a record of Barry Obama travelling to Indonesia with his mother
16 and step father Lolo Soetoro, but we have no idea which one of these two boys
17 returned back to the United States. We do not know, whether the boy, who
18 returned to the U.S. is Barry Obama or Barry Soetoro. Similarly, Student Clearing
19 House shows Obama attending Columbia University for 9 months only. It is not
20 clear how did he even get a degree from Columbia with only 9 month of
21 attendance and more importantly, it is not clear where was Obama or Soetoro or
22 Soebarkah or (whatever his name is) during June 1981-September 1982, when he
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 claimed to be at Columbia, but was not there according to his school records. It is
2 not known what kind of training did he receive during this time, as it is known that
3 Obama travelled to Pakistan prior to his commencement of studies at Columbia. It
4 is not clear what name and what passport did he use for his travel.
5

6 Lastly, in his school records from Indonesia he is listed as an Indonesian
7 citizen, which of course disqualifies him from the position of the U.S. President and
8 makes him liable for massive elections fraud for getting in the White House and
9 currently on the ballot for the second time, while being ineligible and while using
10 all forged and fraudulently obtained identification papers.
11

12 Complaint at hand also brings forward allegations against high ranking
13 governmental officials and members of the media, who were criminally complicit
14 in aiding and abetting fraud committed by Obama and who acted in concert and in
15 a form of a racketeering scheme.
16
17
18

19 Additionally, complaint at hand deals with invalid voter registrations. Latest
20 Pew research shows that 24 million voter registrations are either flagrantly invalid
21 or contain serious inaccuracies. It appears that a large number of these invalid
22 voter registrations are in California. Individuals who control these bogus
23 registrations, control the elections. This situation is aggravated by the fact that
24 most of elections software and hardware is concentrated in the hands of a couple of
25
26
27
28

1 foreign corporations, which are not subject to the U.S. laws, the citizens are denied
2 access to the programming codes of the elections machines and ballot counting
3 machines under the excuse of proprietary rights. All evidence of lack of reliability
4 of electronic ballot counting scanners was previously ignored by the courts. This
5 complaint also represents an elections challenge due to multiple violations of
6 Section 303 (a) of the Help America Vote Act ("HAVA"), 42 U.S.C. 15483(a), and
7 Section 8 of the National Voter Registration ACT ("NVRA") and California
8 Elections Code section 1250 a(5). In particular, in the state of California primary
9 2012 CA thousands of invalid votes were registered, while in fact those votes were
10 invalid and were cast pursuant to invalid voter registration. Those individuals were
11 registered as voters in violation of CA Elections code 2150, as well as National
12 Voter Registration Act and Help America Vote act. All of these acts demand
13 specific information for a valid voter registration: birth date, country of origin,
14 prior voter registration, Drivers license, four last digits of the Social Security
15 number or a special assigned number and so on. a staggering number of some
16 million and a half registrations were invalid due to lack of required information or
17 due to falsified information entered by the employees of the registrar, particularly
18 Los Angeles county registrar, over 300,000 are suspicious registration which are
19 either duplicate or registrations of deceased individuals or registrations missing
20 required information or are registrations of non-residents.
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 Plaintiffs found in the databases individuals who are 150 years old, 200
2 years old, who are dutifully voting in each election. When Registrars were asked
3 about this occurrence, a number of employees of the offices of Registrars
4 responded in e-mails, in writing, as well as in phone conversations, that the birth
5 dates were fabricated, namely, when the birth dates were missing, they simply
6 posted a made up birth date of a year of 1900 or 1850 . While currently registrars
7 get information from some mortuaries in regards to deceased individuals, such
8 reporting was not done previously and consequently toe voter rolls are believed to
9 contain thousands of registrations of deceased individuals. Plaintiff Taitz resided
10 in CA for 25 years and she does not recall the state of CA ever conducting a
11 campaign of updating the voter rolls or a campaign of making them compliant.
12 Plaintiffs provide as an exhibit a CA voter CD received by Plaintiff Taitz from the
13 Secretary of State, which contains over a million of either invalid or suspicious
14 voter registrations.

15
16
17
18
19
20
21 There are some eight parameters which have to be satisfied for the voter
22 registration to be valid. A check of only one parameter, country of origin, which
23 has to be filled out according to CA elections code 1250-1252 shows over 746,000
24 invalid registrations, which exceeds 458,832 votes difference between Republican
25 Candidate for the U.S. Senate Orly Taitz and Republican candidate Emken, who
26 together with the Democrat Feinstein proceeded to the General election in the new
27
28

1 top two primary. Since the number of invalid voter registrations is enormous and
2 exceeds the margin of victory, invalidations of the results is mandatory and the
3 revote is needed after the voter rolls are purged from the invalid voter registrations
4 and prior to the general election.
5

6 Plaintiffs are seeking declaratory and injunctive relief for removal and de-
7 certification of all and any votes obtained by Obama in 2012 Primary election
8 General election due to the fact that Obama is not constitutionally eligible and
9 submitted his candidacy based on fraud and use of forged and fraudulently
10 obtained identification papers.
11
12

13 Plaintiffs are also seeking de-certification of the results of 2012 CA primary
14 election for the U.S. Senate, purging the databases of all invalid voter registrations
15 prior to 2012 General election and holding a re-vote of the CA senate primary prior
16 to conducting CA 2012 U.S. Senate General election.
17
18

19 Plaintiffs are seeking a Declaratory Relief declaring Plaintiff Judd a winner
20 of WV Democratic Primary election due to fraud and lack of eligibility of
21 Candidate Obama, who was declared the winner of WV Democratic Primary
22 election.
23
24

25 26 **FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION**

27 28 **. Fraud**

1 Plaintiff includes, by reference, all prior paragraphs as if fully pled herein

2 **FRAUD BY OBAMA**

3 **Paragraphs 1-23 represent facts related to fraud committed by Obama and**
4 **are relevant to other plaintiffs and causes of action and incorporated by**
5 **reference in all further paragraphs as if fully stated.**
6

7
8
9 1. Barack Hussein Obama (Hereinafter Obama) never provided any valid
10 documentary evidence of his natural born status, which is required for one to be a
11 candidate for the U.S. Presidency according to the Article 2, section 1 of the U.S.
12 Constitution.
13

14
15 2. Obama placed his candidacy on the ballot claiming to be a natural-born citizen
16 based on forged identification papers.
17

18 3. A natural born citizen would be expected to have valid U.S. identification
19 papers, such as a valid long form birth certificate and a valid Social Security
20 number, lawfully obtained by presenting a valid birth certificate to the Social
21 Security Administration and which can be verified through official U.S. Social
22 Security verification services, such as E-Verify and SSNVS.
23

24
25 4. The most glaring evidence of Obama's lack of natural born status and legitimacy
26 for the US Presidency, is Obama's lack of most basic valid identification papers,
27 such as a valid Social Security Number ("SSN") and his use of a fraudulently
28

1 obtained Social Security Number from the state of Connecticut, a state where he
2 never resided, and which was never assigned to him according in part to SSN
3 verification systems "E-Verify" and SSNVS. (Exhibit 7, 10 to Affidavit of
4 elections challenge-affidavit of Linda Jordan and printout from E-Verify and
5 SSNVS, showing that Connecticut Social Security used by Obama, was never
6 assigned to him)
7
8

9 4. Reports from licensed investigator Susan Daniels ("Daniels") show
10 that for most of his life Obama used a Connecticut Social Security Number xxx-
11 xx-4425 issued in 1977, even though he was never a resident of the State of
12 Connecticut. In 1977 Social Security numbers were assigned according to the state
13 where the Social Security applications were submitted. The first three digits of the
14 Social Security number assigned prior to 2011 signified a state, where an
15 individual applied for his SSN and where it was issued. Obama is using a SSN
16 starting with 042, which signifies the state of CT. In 1977 Obama was nowhere
17 near Connecticut, but rather a young student at the Punahoa school in Hawaii,
18 where he resided. (Exhibit 15, Sworn Affidavit of Susan Daniels, attesting to the
19 fact that Obama is fraudulently using a Connecticut Social Security number, which
20 was never assigned to him)
21
22
23
24
25

26 5. Additionally, according to the review performed by licensed
27 investigators Sankey and Daniels, and as publicly available, national databases
28

1 revealed another birth date associated with this number, a birth date of 1890. In or
2 around 1976-77, due to changes in the Social Security Administration, many
3 elderly individuals who never had Social Security numbers before, had to apply for
4 their Social Security numbers for the first time in order to obtain Social Security
5 Benefits. It appears that the number in question was assigned to an elderly
6 individual in Connecticut around March of 1977. The death of this elderly
7 individual was never reported, and from around 1980 this number was fraudulently
8 assumed by Barack Obama. (*See Exhibit 15 attached hereto, Affidavit of Susan*
9 *Daniels.*)

13 4. Senior Deportation Officer from the Department of Homeland
14 Security ("DHS"), Mr. John Sampson ("Sampson") provided an affidavit attesting
15 to the fact that indeed, according to national databases, Obama is using a
16 Connecticut SSN even though there is no reasonable justification or explanation
17 for such use by one who resided in Hawaii in and around the time the Social
18 Security number in question was issued. (*See Declaration of elections challenge,*
19 *Exhibit 9, Affidavit of senior Deportation officer John Sampson, attesting to fraud*
20 *in Obama's SSN*)

24 5. In 2010 Obama posted online on WhiteHouse.gov his 2009 tax
25 returns. He originally did not "flatten" the PDF file thereof, so all the layers of
26 modification of the file became visible to the public. One of the pages contained
27
28

1 Obama's full SSN xxx-xx-4425. Taitz received an affidavit from Adobe Illustrator
2 program expert Mr. Felicito Papa ("Papa") attesting to the fact that the tax returns
3 initially posted by Obama contained the full Connecticut SSN xxx-xx-4425. While
4 the file was later "flattened" and the SSN can no longer be seen, thousands of U.S.
5 Citizens and individuals around the world were able to obtain the original file with
6 the full SSN. (See *Affidavit of Elections Challenge Exhibit 6 attached hereto,*
7 *Affidavit of Felicito Papa.*)

10 7. Taitz received an affidavit from a witness Linda Jordan (Hereinafter
11 "Jordan"), who ran an E-verify check for the aforementioned Social Security
12 number, which was posted by Obama on line as his number. According to E-
13 Verify, there is no match between Obama's name and the SSN he used on his tax
14 returns and Selective Service application. (See Affidavit of elections challenge,
15 Exhibit 7 attached hereto, Affidavit from Linda Jordan). Obama's close associate,
16 William Ayers, in his book *Fugitive Days*, admitted to creating over a hundred
17 fraudulent Social Security Numbers using names of deceased infants who did not
18 get their Social Security numbers before their deaths. As he states in *Fugitive*
19 *Days*, "After the Baltimore fiasco, stealing ID was forbidden. Instead we began to
20 build ID sets around documents as flimsy as a fishing license or a laminated card
21 available in a Times Square novelty shop called "Official ID." We soon figured out
22 that the deepest and most foolproof ID had a government-issued Social Security
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 card at its heart, and the best source of those were dead-baby birth certificates. I
2 spent impious days over the next several months tramping through rural cemeteries
3 in Iowa and Wisconsin, Illinois and North Dakota, searching for those sad little
4 markers of people born between 1940 and 1950 who had died between 1945 and
5 1955. The numbers were surprising: two in one graveyard, a cluster of fourteen in
6 another. Those poor souls had typically been issued birth certificates—available to
7 us at any county courthouse for a couple of bucks and a simple form with
8 information I could copy from the death announcement at the archive of the local
9 paper—but they had never applied for a Social Security card. Collecting those birth
10 certificates became a small industry, and within a year we had over a hundred. For
11 years I was a paper-made Joseph Brown, and then an Anthony Lee, remarkably
12 durable identities. My on-paper official residences: a transient hotel in San
13 Francisco and a warehouse in New York.” *William Ayers, Fugitive Days.*
14 Association and close friendship with Ayers is an additional indication and
15 circumstantial evidence of Social Security fraud by Obama, and his lack of valid
16 identification documents to prove not only natural born status, but any status for
17 that matter. Additionally, two of Obama’s relatives, his aunt and uncle, who came
18 from Kenya and are residing in the U.S. illegally, were able to obtain illegally
19 Social Security numbers, which they are using to get housing and employment,
20 therefore there is a pattern of Obama’s close associates and family member either
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 manufacturing fraudulent Social Security cards and /or using fraudulent Social
2 Security cards.
3

4
5 8. For nearly three years after his inauguration Obama refused to provide
6 to the public his long form birth certificate. On April 27, 2011, when Obama
7 posted his alleged long form birth certificate online, just as with his tax returns, he
8 originally did not flatten the file, which means that anyone with an Adobe
9 Illustrator program on his computer could see layers of alterations in this alleged
10 "birth certificate" which looked like a complete fraud and hoax. Multiple long
11 form birth certificates from 1961 are available. In those years green safety paper
12 was not available and was not used. Other birth certificates, as one for Susan
13 Nordyke, born the next day on August 5, 1961, in the same hospital, and signed by
14 the registrar on August 11, 1961, show white paper with yellow aging stains, clear
15 borders, raised seal and a lower serial number. (Exhibit 20) Obama's alleged birth
16 certificate is on a safety paper, which was not used in 1961, does not have a clear
17 paper, no raised seal, and the serial number is higher than the numbers issued later
18 by the same Registrar. *See Exhibit 21*. In July of 2012 Sheriff Joe Arpaio of
19 Maricopa County, Arizona released results of his 6 months investigation. Arpaio
20 released a sworn affidavit, attesting to the fact that Obama's alleged birth
21 certificate posted by Obama on line represents a computer generated forgery,
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 additionally he found Obama's Selective service certificate and Social security
2 card to be forged. (*See Affidavit of elections challenge Exhibit 1 Affidavit of Sheriff*
3 *Joseph Arpaio attesting to forgery in Obama's birth certificate, Selective service*
4 *certificate and Social Security number*)

6 12. According to the affidavit from Adobe Illustrator expert Papa
7 (*Affidavit of elections challenge Exhibit 3 affidavit of Felicito Papa attesting to*
8 *forgery in Obama's birth certificate*), the released image digital file showed layers
9 of alteration of the alleged birth certificate. It showed a signature of Obama's
10 mother, Stanley Ann D. Soetoro (her married name by her second husband), where
11 it looks as though "Soetoro" was erased, whiten out and computer graphics used to
12 add "unham Obama" and a signature "Stanley Ann Dunham Obama" was created
13 by pasting and filling the blanks with computer graphics.
14
15
16

17 12. An affidavit from an elections clerk in Honolulu, Hawaii Tim Adams,
18 who checked in both Honolulu hospitals and there are no birth records for Barack
19 Obama in either of them. (*Election challenge Exhibit 4 affidavit of Timothy Adams*)
20
21

22 13. Taitz received an affidavit from scanning machines expert Douglas
23 Vogt. ("Vogt") (*See affidavit of Elections challenge Exhibit 2 hereto Affidavit of*
24 *Douglas Vogt.*) Vogt attests to further evidence of forgery, such as different colors
25 of ink used. Some of the document shows as "gray scale" scanning, some as black
26 and white scanning, and some as color scanning. It shows different types of letters
27
28

1 and variations in kerning, meaning some letters are encroaching into the space of
2 other letters which is possible only with computer graphics, not with a typewriter
3 used in 1961. Numerous other parameters lead to the same conclusion, that the
4 document in question is not a copy of a 1961 typewritten document, but a
5 computer-generated forgery, created by cutting and pasting bits and pieces from
6 different documents and filling in the blanks with computer graphics.
7

8
9 16. Affidavit of Chris Strunk (*Exhibit 14*) shows that in Obama's mothers
10 passport records received by Strunk in response to his FOIA request submitted to
11 the Department of State, Obama is listed under the name Barack Obama
12 Soebarkah. There is no evidence of Obama ever legally changing his name.
13

14
15 17. Affidavit and an attached article of typesetting expert Paul Ireby (Elections
16 challenge exhibit 3) provide additional evidence of forgery in Obama's alleged
17 birth certificate, as different parts of the document in question are typed using
18 different fonts and sizes of letters and are cut and pasted from different documents.
19

20
21 18. Exhibit 16 Cover page and page 31 of the transcript of March 25th 2010
22 session of the assembly of Kenya contain part of the speech of minister of Lands
23 of Kenya, James Orengo. In his speech Orengo clearly states that Obama was born
24 in Kenya and not a native U.S. citizen.
25

26 19. Exhibit 17 represents Obama's biography, which he submitted to his literary
27 agent Acton Dystel, which was published in 1991 and was posted on the agency
28

1 website until 2007, states "Barack Obama, first African-American President of the
2 Harvard Law review, was born in Kenya and raised in Indonesia and Hawaii." In
3 2007, when Obama started to run for the U.s. Presidency and decided that he needs
4 to be born in the U.S. and needs to be a natural born U.S. citizen, the biography
5 was scrubbed from the official web site of Acton Dystel, but was found in archives
6 and on Wayback machine.
7

8
9 20. Additionally, in his school records in Indonesia Obama is listed under the name
10 Soetoro and citizenship Indonesian (Affidavit of Elections challenge *Exhibit 13*
11 *Obama's registration in Assissi school in Jakarta Indonesia, showing him using his*
12 *stepfather's last name Soetoro and citizenship Indonesian*).
13
14

15
16 21. All of the above evidence showed Obama to be using forged
17 Identification papers and a social security number, which was never assigned to
18 him. Aforementioned document show Obama's citizenship to be Indonesian. There
19 are no valid identification papers to show Obama to be a natural born U.S. citizen.
20
21

22 22. Obama is running for the U.S. Presidency in 2012 election committing
23 fraud, claiming to be a natural born U.S. citizen, and using forged and fraudulently
24 obtained IDs as a basis for his natural born U.S. citizen status.
25

26 23. Based on the above presented undeniable evidence candidate Obama
27 lacks the constitutional requirements to become the U.S. President due to the fact
28

1 that Obama is not a natural-born citizen of United States and was placed on the
2 ballot by virtue of fraud, and his use of forged and fraudulently obtained
3 identification documents.
4

5 24. Plaintiff **Keith Judd** was a Democratic Party candidate, who ran for the
6 U.S. President in the State of West Virginia and gained 40% of the vote. Judd lost
7 his election in the state of West Virginia to Obama. Judd contends that if not for
8 fraud committed by Obama and not for Obama using forged IDs as a basis for his
9 legitimacy, Obama would not have won this election and Judd would be the winner
10 of the West Virginia primary.
11

12 25. Keith Judd suffered damages of a lost election and associated financial
13 damages.
14

15 26. Keith Judd's damages were the actual and proximate result of fraud
16 committed by Obama.
17

18 Other plaintiffs suffered damages of violation of their Constitutional and
19 First Amendment right for free political speech and redress of grievances. Their
20 constitutional rights were violated by Obama and other defendants (excluding
21 defendants Emken and Feinstein) who acted in concert in depriving the plaintiffs
22 of their rights to participate in lawful elections and their right for free political
23 speech and redress of grievances which is reflected in lawful elections.
24
25
26
27
28

1 Plaintiff Taitz suffered additional damages, as an attorney bringing
2 challenges against Obama, she was defamed, persecuted, harassed and sanctioned.
3 All of these damages were an actual and foreseeable result of fraud committed by
4 Obama.
5

6 27. Obama created "Obama for America" with a purpose of defrauding
7 American citizens and illegally usurping the U.S. Presidency, while using
8 forged identification papers.
9

10 28. Obama used a forged birth certificate as his identification paper and as a
11 proof of his eligibility.
12

13 29. Obama used one or more Social Security numbers, that were not assigned
14 to him.
15

16 30. Obama used a forged Selective Service certificate.
17

18 31. Obama held April 27, 2011 press conference, presenting a forged birth
19 certificate and attacking "birthers".
20

21 32. Obama refused to comply with any subpoenas and notices to appear in court
22 or elections commission or election board hearing in relation to his
23 identification papers.
24

25 33. Obama acted through his agents, such as aids, press secretaries, attorneys,
26 governmental officials, members of the media loyal to Obama and controlled
27 opposition members of the media, campaign workers, his web site "Fight the
28

1 Smears” and “Obama for America” in order to defraud the Plaintiffs and others
2 and in order to attack, harass, defame, slander and persecute Plaintiffs and other
3 patriots seeking to get expose Obama’s forged documents.
4

5 Defendant "Obama for America" is a RICO organization created by Obama and
6 his accomplices with a goal of subsidizing elections fraud.
7

8 ***b) Fraud by defendant Alvin Onaka***

9
10 34. Defendant Alvin Onaka, Registrar of the state of Hawaii, aided and abetted
11 Obama and was complicit in the cover up of the fact that Obama is using a
12 forged birth certificate from the state of Hawaii. Onaka refused to provide an
13 original Birth certificate or original microfilm for examination
14

15 ***c) Fraud by Defendant Astrue***

16
17 35. Defendant Michael Astrue, commissioner of the Social Security, aided and
18 abetted Obama by covering up the fact that Barack Obama is fraudulently using
19 a Connecticut Social Security number, xxx-xx-4425, which was issued in and
20 around 1977 in the State of Connecticut to a resident of Connecticut born in
21 1890 and that this Social Security number does not pass E-verify, when checked
22 under the name Barack Obama.
23
24

25 ***d) Fraud by Defendants Schatz and Matusow***

26
27 36. Brian Schatz is being sued in his capacity as former Chairman of the
28 Democratic party of Hawaii, and Lynn Matusow is being sued as the Secretary

1 of the Democratic Party of Hawaii. Schatz and Matusow aided and abetted
2 fraud committed by Obama when they signed an altered/falsified Official
3 Certificate of Nomination for Barack Obama and removed the necessary
4 wording "eligible according to the US Constitution". Exhibit 22 shows
5 Official Certification of Nomination for Al Gore -2000 and for John Kerry
6 2004 submitted by the Democratic party of Hawaii to the office of elections.
7 Those certifications show the necessary wording that the candidates for
8 President and Vice President are "legally qualified to serve under the
9 provisions of The U.S. Constitution". In order to aid Obama and to attempt to
10 avoid criminal liability in certifying a fraudulent Official Certification of
11 Nomination, Brian Schatz and Lynn Matusow falsified the Certificate of
12 Nomination and removed the words "eligible to the U.S. Constitution" from
13 the certification sent to Hawaii Office of Elections on behalf of Obama.
14 Obama's Official Certification of Nomination (Exhibit 22 as well) states "This
15 is to certify that the following candidates for President and Vice President of
16 the United States are legally qualified to serve under the provisions of the
17 Democratic Parties balloting at the Presidential Preference Poll and Caucus
18 held on February 19th 2008 in the state of Hawaii and by acclamation at the
19 national Democratic Convention held August 27, 2008 in Denver, Colorado."

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28 **e) Fraud by Defendants Nancy Pelosi and Alice Germond**

1 37. Nancy Pelosi and Alice Germond aided and abetted fraud committed by
2 Obama when, as a former Chairwoman and Secretary of the 2008 Democratic
3 National Convention, they signed an altered certificate of nomination to the
4 State of Hawaii. Certification of Nomination for John Kerry, which was sent
5 to all 50 states in 2004 (Exhibit 23) and certification for Obama, which was
6 sent to 49 states in 2008 (Exhibit 24) were identical. However, Obama could
7 not get on the ballot in general election, as the state of Hawaii required the
8 wording "eligible under the provisions of the U.S. Constitution" and Brian
9 Schatz and Lynn Matusow, who resided in Hawaii were not willing to sign
10 the certification with such wording, as it was common knowledge among
11 Hawaiian officials that -none of the Hospitals in Hawaii had any valid birth
12 certificates for Obama, therefore, Obama was not a natural born citizen and
13 did not qualify. Subsequently Pelosi, Germond, Schatz, Matusow and Obama
14 acted in concert, as Schatz removed the necessary wording from the
15 certification sent by the Democratic party of Hawaii and Pelosi added this
16 wording to the DNC certification (Exhibit 25). Through this scheme, Schatz,
17 Matusow, Pelosi and Germond acted in concert and aided and abetted
18 ineligible Obama to get on the ballot in 2008 election. Through manipulation
19 of certificates, Schatz and Pelosi were complicit in fraud and forgery of
20 records.
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

f) Fraud by Defendant Holder

38. Eric Holder is being sued as the Attorney General of the United States, who received from Taitz a Quo Warranto complaint as well as multiple criminal complaints with evidence of Obama and others committing massive elections fraud and Obama usurping the position of the U.S. President and Commander in Chief by virtue of fraud, misrepresentation and use of forged and fraudulently obtained identification papers. Holder aided and abetted Obama by burying the matter and not responding to Quo Warranto and not prosecuting Obama. He aided and abetted Obama by being complicit and covering up the fact that a foreign national with all forged papers is usurping the U.S. Presidency. Holder put his cushy job ahead of his oath of office to defend and protect the U.S. Constitution.

39. g) Fraud by Defendant Napolitano

Defendant Napolitano is being sued in her capacity as the director of Homeland Security.

Defendant Napolitano received certified mail complaints from Taitz and multiple other individuals advising her that Obama is committing massive elections fraud and using forged identification papers and fraudulently obtained Connecticut Social security number.

1 Defendant Napolitano aided and abetted Obama by being complicit and
2 covering up the fact that a foreign national with all forged papers is usurping
3 the U.S. Presidency. Napolitano put her cushy job ahead of her oath of office
4 to defend and protect the U.S. Constitution.
5

6
7
8 **Fraud by Defendants Secretaries of States of California, Georgia, New**
9 **Hampshire, West Virginia, as well as Ballot law commission of New**
10 **Hampshire.**
11

12 40. Defendants Secretaries of States of California, Georgia, New Hampshire,
13 West Virginia, as well as Ballot law commission of New Hampshire received
14 from Taitz evidence in the form of sworn affidavits showing Obama being a
15 foreign national, who is usurping the U.S. Presidency by virtue of fraud and
16 use of forged identification papers and intending to do so for four more years.
17 Defendant Secretary of State of West Virginia received formal complaints
18 and election challenges from Plaintiff Judd, who was the Democratic party
19 candidate for the U.S. Presidency in the Democratic primary election.
20

21
22
23 Secretary of state of New Hampshire and the Ballot Law Commission of
24 New Hampshire received election fraud complaints/election challenge from
25 State Representatives Lawrence Rappaport, Carol Vita, Lucien Vita, Plaintiff
26 Orly Taitz, Plaintiffs -candidates Lax and Macleran. State of New Hampshire
27
28

1 allows any citizen from any state to file an election challenge and election
2 fraud complaint.

3 Defendants Secretaries of State and Ballot Law Commission of New
4 Hampshire were complicit with Obama and committed elections fraud by
5 knowingly and maliciously allowing Obama on the ballot as a legitimate
6 candidate for the U.S. President, while knowing that Obama committed fraud
7 and placed his name on the ballot by virtue of fraud and misrepresentation,
8 knowing that he is a citizen of Indonesia and that he is fraudulently
9 representing himself as eligible on the ballot using forged and fraudulently
10 obtained identification papers and stolen Social Security number
11

12
13
14 **g) Fraud by Defendant Land**

15
16 41. Defendant Clay D. Land (Hereinafter "Land") aided and abetted Obama
17 in elections fraud, use of forged Identifications papers for purpose of
18 elections fraud.
19

20
21 42. Taitz presented to US District Judge of the Central District of Georgia,
22 Clay D. Land, two cases brought by officers of the US military against
23 Barack Hussein Obama.
24

25 43. Over 200 members of the U. S. military signed consent forms wishing to
26 be clients of attorney Orly Taitz challenging Barack Obama as ineligible for
27 the position of the US. President and Commander in Chief.
28

1 44. Taitz brought legal actions on their behalf in different courts around the
2 nation. Two of these actions were brought in Columbus GA in front of
3 Federal Judge Clay D. Land.
4

5 45. The first action was brought by Taitz originally on behalf of Major Cook
6 and later joined by Major General Childers and Lieutenant Colonel Earl
7 Graef.
8

9 46. Taitz provided Land with evidence showing that Obama does not have a
10 valid birth certificate and does not have a valid Social Security number.
11

12 47. Taitz provided Land with a sworn affidavit of licensed investigator Neil
13 Sankey. Sankey is also a former Scotland Yard officer who served in an elite
14 unit dealing with organized crime and communist proliferation. Sankey
15 provided a 44 page affidavit, which showed that according to most reliable
16 national databases used by the licensed investigators and attorneys such as
17 Lexis Nexis and Choice Point there are multiple Social Security numbers
18 used by Barack Obama, none of which was issued in the state of Hawaii,
19 where Obama grew up and started working and was supposed to obtain a
20 SSN.
21
22
23

24 48. Major Cook, who was a highly decorated US officer and who was
25 supposed to be deployed to Afghanistan within days, was asking a stay/
26
27
28

1 injunction of his deployment until Obama's legitimacy to the US Presidency
2 and validity of his Identification papers is ascertained by the court.

3 49. Knowing that Obama does not possess any valid papers and in order to
4 avoid the embarrassment, the military rescinded the deployment orders for
5 Cook. This was done within hours before the scheduled hearing.
6

7 50. Taitz brought a motion seeking to join Major General Childers and
8 Lieutenant Colonel Earl Graef, arguing that even if Cook's deployment
9 orders were rescinded, the issue is not moot, that this case is akin to Roe v
10 Wade 410 U.S. 113 (1973), in that this is an issue which presents itself
11 repeatedly before the court but eludes resolution on the merits.
12
13

14 51. Land dismissed the case by all plaintiffs against all defendants, denied all
15 plaintiffs their First Amendment rights of redress of grievances and wrote a
16 demeaning and defamatory opinion about both Plaintiffs and Taitz.
17
18

19 52. As a result, as the case was never heard on the merits and Plaintiffs were
20 denied their right to present their case, Major Cook was fired from his
21 position as an analyst with a company providing defense contracts.
22

23 53. Retired Major General Childers lost several consulting contracts and
24 believed that it was in retaliation for his involvement in this action.
25

26 54. Shortly thereafter another officer, Flight Surgeon Sergeant Connie
27 Rhodes was supposed to be deployed. She asked Taitz to represent her in a
28

1 similar action. By that time Obama administration was concerned that further
2 revocation of orders might seriously affect deployment.

3 55. Land decided to use this case and Taitz in particular as an example,
4 showing that the establishment will persecute anyone who dares to represent
5 active members of the military against usurper Obama.
6

7 56. Land could not deny standing as Rhodes was supposed to deploy within
8 days.
9

10 57. Land dismissed the case based on the doctrine of abstention, stating that
11 this is a matter for the military to decide. He claimed that this is a matter for
12 the military to decide, even though Taitz provided Land with a letter by
13 Commander Crawford, counsel for Admiral Mullin, Chairman of Joint Chief
14 of Staff, where Crawford stated that the military is concerned with the
15 situation, but cannot do anything as Obama is a civilian and not a member of
16 the military.
17
18
19

20 58. Land did not limit himself with wrongfully denying Rhodes her First
21 Amendment civil right of Redress of Grievances under the color of authority,
22 but he also wrote a defamatory and demeaning ruling.
23

24 59. Land also assessed \$20,000 of sanctions against Taitz claiming that it
25 was frivolous to bring legal actions against Obama on behalf of active
26 members of the U.S. military.
27
28

1 60. There was no justification for sanctions. The only reason Land did it, was
2 to try to silence Taitz, as a federal whistleblower, and to aid and abet in the
3 cover up of Obama's forged IDs.
4

5 619. Land knew that he has in front of him evidence of the biggest security
6 breach in the history of this nation. He had evidence of Obama using
7 fraudulent Social Security numbers, including two numbers in his own back
8 yard in Columbus, GA.
9

10 62. Land knowingly and with malice aided and abetted Social Security fraud
11 and elections fraud by refusing to hear the cases on the merits, even though
12 the plaintiffs had standing and by abusing his authority and position of a
13 federal judge, to verbally and financially abuse Taitz and harass her with
14 sanctions in order to stop litigation against Obama.
15
16

17 63. Land further abused plaintiffs' civil right for redress of grievances by
18 refusing to hear the case on the merits, even though the plaintiffs had
19 standing by his own admission.
20
21

22 64. Land abused Taitz rights under the color of authority by assessing her
23 \$20000 of sanctions without allowing her a hearing on the issue of sanctions.
24
25
26
27
28

1 65. Taitz and her plaintiffs were the whistleblowers against Obama. Through
2 his actions Land engaged in intimidation of a whistleblower in order to cover
3 up crimes committed by Obama.
4

5 .
6 66. Members of the media used demeaning and defamatory comments by
7 Land in order to assassinate her character. In a number of cases attorneys
8 were not willing to work with her because of demeaning comments and
9 sanctions assessed by Land
10

11
12 67. Taitz suffered a damage of \$20, 000.

13 68. All of the Plaintiffs suffered damage, as Lands ruling was used by other
14 courts, and other plaintiffs were denied their right for redress of grievances
15 against Obama's usurpation of the U.S. Presidency, when U.S. attorneys and
16 AG attorneys used Land's decision to attack Taitz and others in different
17 courts.
18

19
20 69. All of the defendants (aside from defendants Feinstein and Emken) acted
21 with an intent to defraud. Plaintiffs were intended victims and foreseeable
22 victims. Plaintiffs suffered financial damages, defamation, humiliation,
23 harassment and emotional distress as a result of fraud committed by the
24 Defendants.
25
26
27
28

g) Aiding and Abetting Fraud by Defendant Patrick R. Donahoe

70. Taitz submitted to Donahoe a complaint, which provided Donahoe with evidence of Obama committing fraud and using a forged postal stamp on his alleged Selective Service certificate. Namely, U.S. postal stamp which was affixed to Obama's Selective Service certificate contained only two digits "80" , while other documents from 1980 showed a 4 digit postal stamp "1980".

71. Additionally Taitz forwarded to Donahoe a video-tape with presentation by Sheriff Joseph Arpaio of Maricopa county Arizona, showing how Obama's selective service certificate was forged and how 2008 postal stamp was cut in half, reversed and used as 1980 stamp with only two digits "80" .

Donahoe had in front of him evidence of the most serious crime being committed: most serious breach of the U.S. national Security and use by a foreign national a forged U.S. postal stamp in order to get into the position of the U.S. President.

Donahoe became criminally complicit when he took no action and covered up this crime.

h) Fraud by defendant CNN

72. In and around of April of 2011 CNN issued a report "Busting The Birther Conspiracy Theory. President's long form birth certificate released more than a

1 year ago". Exhibit 35 -A. A video clip of the report can be seen on You-tube
2 <http://us.mg6.mail.yahoo.com/neo/launch?.rand=71sdc0s28p5ea>. Within the report
3 CNN placed a microfilm of a birth certificate from the state of Hawaii claiming it
4 to be a birth certificate of Obama. Upon magnification of the image, it is clear that
5 this is not a microfilm of Obama's birth certificate, but an image of a certificate of
6 a completely different person.(Exhibit 35-B). CNN, who claims to be a reputable
7 news organization acted with a breathtaking malice, fraud and criminality. CNN,
8 through its' agents, its producers, directors, anchor men and other employees and
9 agents placed a microfilm of a birth certificate of another person, claiming it to be
10 a microfilm of Obama's birth certificate.
11

12 73. Public believed the fraud committed by CNN, believed that indeed that was the
13 microfilm of Obama's birth Certificate.
14

15 74. As a result multiple member of the public attacked Plaintiffs, as birthers,
16 particularly attorney Orly Taitz, who led the legal actions, challenging Obama, and
17 subjected them to abuse, harassment, intimidations, threats of bodily harm.
18

19 75. Damages suffered by the Plaintiffs are directly, actually and proximately
20 related to fraud committed by CNN.
21

22 **SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION**

23 **RICO**

24 **Predicate crime-Fraud**

1 76. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all prior paragraphs as it relates to FRAUD
2 as if fully pled herein.

3 "Obama for America" -Racketeering Influenced Corrupt
4 Organization

5 Barack Hussein Obama created "Obama For America" as his
6 fundraising organization for his Presidential run. At all times Obama was not
7 eligible for the US presidency and he used "Obama for America" as a vehicle to
8 defraud American citizens and get into the position of the U.S. President
9 while using forged documents.
10
11

12 **DE-FACTO RICO ENTERPRISE, "ASSOCIATION-IN-FACT"**

13 **RICO ENTERPRISE**
14

15 77. Between 2007-2012 defendants acted together or in groups and created
16 an
17 "association- in- fact" enterprise, which is sufficient for RICO, even if "Obama
18 for America" was not a RICO enterprise. Defendants acted directly or
19 indirectly, personally or through agent or agents, employed the same or similar
20 methods of commission with the purpose to defraud, utter forged documents,
21 commit wire and mail fraud, unlawfully procure citizenship and nationalization
22 unlawfully, obstruct justice and intimidate, harass, defame, slander and
23 otherwise retaliate against witnesses, victims, informants and whistleblowers.
24
25 Plaintiffs were victims of the acts of the racketeering or the acts of
26
27
28

1 racketeering were otherwise interrelated by distinguishing characteristics and
2 were not isolated events.

3
4 **PATTERN OF ONGOING RACKETEERING**
5 **ACTIVITY**

6 78. Fraud committed by defendants, who were acting directly or indirectly
7 and committed fraud, which was on going from 2007 until now, for over four
8 years. Actions by the defendants established a pattern of racketeering activity
9 within the meaning of 18 U.S.C. §1962(c), in that their common purpose was to
10 defraud, the common result was to defraud. Plaintiffs were victims of the acts
11 of racketeering and the acts of racketeering were otherwise related
12 by distinguishing characteristics and were not isolated events.

13
14
15
16 **"Obama for America" -Racketeering Influenced Corrupt**
17 **Organization**

18 Barack Hussein Obama created "Obama For America" as his
19 fundraising organization for his Presidential run. At all times Obama was not
20 eligible for the US presidency and he used "Obama for America" as a vehicle to
21 defraud American citizens and get into the position of the U.S. President
22 while using forged documents.

23
24
25 **THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION**

26 **RICO-MAIL AND WIRE FRAUD**

27 Plaintiff includes, by reference, all prior paragraphs as if fully pled herein
28

1 79. Defendant Obama committed mail and wire fraud, when he posted on the
2 Internet in and around April 27, 2012 a paper, which he claimed to be a true and
3 correct copy of his long form birth certificate.
4

5 80. Obama committed mail and wire fraud, when he posted on the Internet on
6 his site "Fight the smears" a paper, which he claimed to be his short form birth
7 certificate.
8

9 81. Obama knew that he is committing fraud and intended to defraud in order to
10 continue usurping the position of the U.S. President.
11

12 82. Obama committed fraud when he sent to 50 states in 2007-2008, as well as
13 in 2011-2012 his declarations of candidacy. Obama used mail or other
14 instrumentalities of the Interstate commerce to commit such fraud.
15

16 83. In and around November 19, 2011 Obama committed mail and wire fraud,
17 when he through his agent, Deputy Campaign Manager Julianna Smoot,
18 personally attacked and defamed Taitz: "RELEASE THE MUGS
19

20 By Julianna Smoot, Deputy Campaign Manager on November 19, 2011.
21

22 Yesterday, four Republicans in the New Hampshire State House allowed a
23 hearing requested by Orly Taitz, the notorious dentist-lawyer-birther who wants
24 President Obama officially removed from the state's primary ballot.
25 So in honor of conspiracy theorists everywhere, we're re-releasing the
26 campaign's limited-edition "Made in the USA" mugs.
27
28

1 There's clearly nothing we can do to satisfy this crowd—or anyone else who
2 insists on wasting time and energy on nonsense like this.
3 But when it starts to make your head hurt, I've found the best remedy is to have
4 some tea in my "Made in the USA" mug.
5 Works like a charm. I recommend Earl Grey."
6

7
8 84. Obama knew that Taitz is submitting to different courts and elections
9 commissions, including Ballot Law commission in New Hampshire true and
10 correct information showing Obama using all forged IDs and a stolen social
11 Security number.
12

13 85. Obama acted with malice and using his employee, his assistant campaign
14 manager he made a fraudulent statement, which he forwarded to millions of
15 people via e-mails and other instrumentalities. This fraudulent statement was
16 made to cover up fraud committed by him and in order to defame Taitz.
17
18
19
20
21

22 **FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

23 **RICO**

24 **PREDICATE CRIME-MISPRISION OF FELONY-**

25 **United States Code Title 18 § 4 Misprision of Felony**

26 **(MISPRISION OF SOCIAL SECURITY FRAUD COMMITTED BY**
27 **OBAMA)**
28

1 **86. Title 18, §4** Whoever, having knowledge of the actual commission of a
 2 felony cognizable by a court of the United States, conceals and does not as soon as
 3 possible make known the same to some judge or other person in civil or military
 4 authority under the United States is guilty of the federal crime of misprision of
 5 felony, shall be fined not more than \$500 under this title or imprisoned not more
 6 than three years, or both.

7
 8
 9 (all defendants aside from Defendants Feinstein, Emken, Logan)

10 a. Defendants were put on notice of felony of Social Security Fraud, namely
 11 Barack Obama using a stolen Connecticut Social security number xxx-xx-4425,
 12 which was never assigned to Obama according to E-Verify and SSNVS
 13

14 b. Defendants committed Misprision of Felony by concealing this fact and not
 15 making it known to a judge or other person in civil or military authority
 16
 17
 18

19 **FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

20 **RICO**

21 **PREDICATE CRIME-MISPRISION OF FELONY**

22 **United States Code Title 18 § 4 Misprision of Felony**

23 **(MISPRISION OF ELECTIONS FRAUD BY OBAMA)**

24 87. Defendants received from Plaintiffs evidence of Obama committing elections
 25 fraud by claiming to be a legitimate candidate for the U.S. Presidency, while in fact
 26 not being eligible and being on the ballot by virtue of fraud and by false pretenses,
 27
 28

1 while using forged identification papers: forged birth certificate, forged selective
2 service certificate, and forged Social Security ID.

3 Defendants committed Misprision of Felony by concealing this fact and not
4 making it known to a judge or other person in civil or military authority.
5

6
7 **SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

8 **RICO**

9 **PREDICATE CRIME-MISPRISION OF FELONY**

10 **United States Code Title 18 § 4 Misprision of Felony**

11 **(MISPRISION OF USE OF A FORGED POSTAL STAMP ON THE**
12 **SELECTIVE SERVICE CERTIFICATE BY OBAMA)**

13 **Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all prior paragraphs as if fully pled herein**
14 **88. Defendants received from Plaintiffs evidence of Obama using a forged postal**
15 **stamp on the Selective service certificate he is using. Defendants committed**
16 **Misprision of Felony by concealing this fact and not making it known to a judge or**
17 **other person in civil or military authority.**
18
19

20 **SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

21 **VIOLATION UNDER THE COLOR OF AUTHORITY**

22 **OF 1ST/14TH AMENDMENT RIGHT-FREEDOM OF FREE**

23 **SPEECH OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION**

24 **(AGAINST DEFENDANTS FEDERAL AND STATE AGENCIES)**
25
26
27
28

1 89. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all prior paragraphs as if fully pled
2 herein.

3 90. First amendment of the U.S. Constitution and 14th Amendment as
4 available to the States prohibits violation of the Free Speech by the Federal
5 and State governmental agencies.
6

7 91. Lawful voting represents the highest embodiment, the highest
8 manifestation of the Free Speech. Any action by the Federal or state agency
9 is seen under the "Highest Scrutiny " test.
10

11 92. When representatives of Federal or State agencies under color of authority
12 are aiding and abetting a criminal with forged IDs to run for the U.S.
13 Presidency, they de- facto rob the citizens of their most secret right to a
14 political free speech, as they enable the usurpation of the U.S. Presidency by
15 a foreign citizen with all forged Identification Papers, they rob the citizens of
16 their right to free election, turning elections into a sham, a well
17 choreographed Hollywood production without any substance behind it.
18

19 93. As an actual and proximate result of the actions by the Defendants , the
20 First /Fourteenth Amendment right to free speech of the Plaintiffs was
21 violated.
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 94. First amendment right for Political Free Speech of Plaintiff Taitz was also
2 violated by Defendant Judge Clay D. Land.

3 Taitz, as an attorney, brought in front of Land two legal actions on behalf of
4 members of the U.S. military, seeking verification legitimacy of Obama in
5 light of his use of a forged Birth Certificate, forged Selective Service
6 Certificate and fraudulently obtained Social Security number.
7

8 Land desired to silence political opposition to Obama regime.
9

10 Land abused his judicial discretion and abused Taitz and her clients verbally,
11 psychologically and financially.
12

13 Land's actions were aimed to silence political speech against Obama's
14 usurpation of the U.S. Presidency.
15

16 Land frivolously and callously attacked Taitz, claiming that bringing a
17 legitimate legal action against Obama is somehow frivolous, and used his
18 opinion and sanctions against Taitz as means of intimidation of political
19 dissidents, civil rights attorneys and members of the U.S. military who were
20 seeking Obama's removal from office due to his use of forged IDs.
21

22 95. Actions by the Defendants had a chilling effect on the free political
23 speech of the Plaintiffs and every political dissident in the U.S.
24

25 96. Damages to civil right of political free speech, as well as financial
26 damage of \$20,000, associated costs and fees, legal fees, damage as a result
27
28

1 of defamatory statements in the opinion by Land, psychological damages
2 and emotional distress associated with actions by Land.

3 **EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

4 **VIOLATION OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT / 14TH AMENDMENT**

5 **RIGHT FOR REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES UNDER COLOR OF**

6 **AUTHORITY**

7 (against defendants Federal and State Agencies and Defendant Land)

8
9
10 97. Plaintiffs brought their grievances relating to Obama's use of forged and
11 fraudulently obtained IDs to Defendant's officials of the Federal and State
12 governments.
13

14 98. Defendants violated Plaintiffs rights, did not provide a redress of
15 Plaintiffs grievances and were complicit in Obama's violations of Plaintiffs
16 rights.
17

18 99. Plaintiffs suffered damages as a result of violations by the Defendants.

19 Additionally Plaintiff Taitz suffered a violation of her right for redress of
20 grievances by Defendant Land, who as a Presiding Judge arbitrarily refused
21 to address grievances by Taitz's clients claiming abstention and attacked
22 Taitz and her clients with defamatory statements and sanctions in order to
23 intimidate other dissidents and civil rights attorneys and prevent them from
24
25
26
27
28

1 seeking a redress of grievances against Obama's usurpation of the U.S.
2 presidency and against him placing his name on the ballot in 2012 election.

3
4 **NINETH CAUSE OF ACTION**

5 **VIOLATION OF 5TH AMENDMENT OF DUE PROCESS AND 14TH**
6 **AMENDMENT EQUAL PROTECTION RIGHTS OF THE**
7 **PLAINTIFFS UNDER COLOR OF AUTHORITY.**
8

9 100. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all prior paragraphs.

10 Plaintiffs were entitled to Due Process and Equal Protection.

11 Their rights were infringed upon by defendants Federal and State Agencies.

12 While State Agencies routinely removed from the ballots ineligible
13 candidates, Defendants refused to do that with candidate Obama.
14

15
16 101. Additionally Plaintiff Taitz was denied her Due Process and Equal
17 Protection rights by Judge Clay D. Land when he denied her due process and
18 sanctioned her without giving her due process hearing on the issue of
19 sanctions.
20
21

22
23 **TENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

24 **DEFAMATION**
25

26 Plaintiff includes, by reference, all prior paragraphs as if fully pled herein
27
28

1 102. Obama directly and through his agents was committing fraud, while at the
2 same time defaming and harassing Taitz and other plaintiffs, calling them "a
3 side show" and "carnival barkers". On April 27, 2012 he released a forgery
4 claiming it to be a true and correct copy of his long form birth certificate and
5 simultaneously defamed plaintiffs calling them "carnival barkers" and "a side
6 show". Obama acted with malice and made a defamatory statement, which was
7 understood by others as relating to plaintiffs, which lowered Plaintiff's standing
8 in the community and caused damages.
9

10 103. Plaintiffs suffered defamation and humiliations, being attacked as
11 "birthers", were called crazy, while they were telling the truth about the fact
12 that defendant Obama is committing elections fraud and is using and uttering
13 forged documents as proof of his eligibility for the U.S. Presidency.
14

15 104. Plaintiff Taitz received multiple death threats from Obama supporters who
16 do not believe that their "messiah" is capable of committing elections fraud and
17 use forged documents
18

19 105. From 2008 campaign until now Taitz and other Plaintiffs and patriots of
20 this country suffered a total of nearly four years of humiliation, defamation,
21 slander, persecutions, harassment, sanctions, tampering with vehicles, attacks
22 on their families by some of the defendants.
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 106. John Avalon, a reporter for Daily Beast, a writer, contributor to CNN and
2 Newsweek engaged in systemic defamation of Taitz.

3 Avlon started by yelling and screaming at her and her client former U.N.
4 Ambassador Alan Keyes, while appearing together on CNN.
5

6 Later Avlon contacted Taitz and told her that he apologizes for his behavior and
7 would like to fly from New York to California and do an in depth interview.
8

9 Taitz agreed to give an interview to Avlon.

10 Avlon flew to California and interviewed Taitz for about two hours, at which
11 time Taitz provided him with the information relating to fraud and forgery in
12 Obama's IDs, which is described in paragraphs 1-23 herein.
13

14 Additionally Avlon asked her for a number of books and video tapes Taitz had
15 on the subject, which Taitz gave him.
16

17 Avlon never published any information that Taitz gave him regarding Obama
18 and continued defrauding the public by claiming that Obama is legitimate for
19 the position of the President.
20

21 Additionally Avlon published a book called "Wingnuts", where he included
22 Taitz among other politicians, that he called "Wingnuts".
23

24 107. When Taitz ran for the U.S. Senate in 2012 and according to 4 consecutive
25 polls by Public Policy Polling, only one day before the election, Avlon
26
27
28

1 published in Daily Beast a hit job defamatory article about Taitz, which was
2 republished by multiple other magazines and newspapers.

3 Avlon knew that no judge have ruled on the merits of the case.
4

5 Avlon knew that Sheriff Arpaio held multiple press conferences, where he
6 presented evidence showing Obama using forged birth certificate and Selective
7 service certificate
8

9 Avlon had evidence that Obama is using a Connecticut Social Security number,
10 which was not assigned to him.
11

12 Avlon knew that no judge has ever seen an original birth certificate for Obama,
13 an original application for Selective Service and an original application for
14 Connecticut Social Security number that Obama is using, while copies were
15 found to be forgeries by Sheriff Arpaio and other experts. Avlon acted with
16 malice, aided and abetted and attacked and defamed Taitz with a clear goal of
17 derailing her campaign.
18
19

20 Avlon was criminally complicit with Obama and viciously misrepresented the
21 truth defamed Taitz in order to aid and abet Obama in cover up of Obama's
22 elections fraud and Obama's forged IDs. On June 5th 2012, the elections day for
23 the U.S. Senate he wrote an article in "Daily Beast" (Exhibit 26) He wrote:
24
25

26 "I've met Taitz, debating her on-air once and spending an hour at her law
27 office/dental practice in the hills of Rancho Santa Margarita while I was
28

1 researching Wingnuts. She is not unintelligent and is almost charmingly insane,
2 proudly showing off prominent alleged Facebook friends and then comparing
3 Obama to Stalin, all while passing over hundreds of pages of Xeroxed
4 documents she has sent to governors of all 50 states and the entire U.S. Senate.
5 The packet details accusations including impersonation of a military officer,
6 libel, defamation of character, harassment, breaking into the computer system of
7 the Supreme Court, voter fraud, and forgery, concluding: "Verify the above facts
8 brought forward by me and demand Obama/Soetoro's immediate resignation or
9 removal from office due to fraud and constitutional inability. National security
10 and national survival depends on your expedient actions ..."

11 In other words, nut-balls. Orly Taitz as a candidate for U.S. Senate would make
12 Christine O'Donnell look like Henry Clay. She would make Sharron Angle look
13 like Daniel Webster. Donald Trump seems a model of restraint by comparison."

14
15
16
17
18
19
20 Avlon referred to Taitz as a "national embarrassment", "wingnut", "nutball",
21 "radioactive destruction", "crazy", "freak beat", "fringe", "insane", "clownishly
22 unelectable candidate".
23

24
25 108. As most readers of "Daily Beast" and "Forbes magazine" do not follow this
26 litigation, they believe that those magazines are reputable publications. They
27 believe that reporters are legitimate reporters who do not commit journalistic
28

1 malpractice and who do not defame individuals. The public believed that Avlon
2 and other reporters, such as Kevin Underhill from Forbes, who republished
3 Avlon's hit piece, are writing the truth.
4

5 109. Taitz standing in the community was affected, as a result of defamation by
6 Avlon and other members of the media listed herein.
7

8
9 110. Public clearly understood that statements were made about Taitz,
10 understood those statements to be true and Taitz standing in the community was
11 affected and reduced as a result of actions by Avlon. Damages suffered by Taitz
12 are actually and proximately related to actions by Avlon.
13

14
15 **DEFAMATION BY "DAILY BEAST"**
16

17 111. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all prior paragraphs as if fully pled
18 herein.
19

20 Defamatory statements by Avlon were made on the pages of "Daily Beast" by
21 Avlon as a writer for Daily Beast.
22

23 "Daily Beast" is vicariously liable for defamation of Taitz which was perpetrated
24 by the writer of "The daily Beast" on the pages of "The Daily Beast".
25

26
27 **DEFAMATION BY KEVIN UNDERHILL, WRITER FOR "FORBES"**
28

1 112. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all prior paragraphs, as if fully pled
2 herein.
3

4 Kevin Underhill, writer for "Forbes" wrote a defamatory article about Taitz .
5

6 Underhill wrote "Finally, and this is why I started this thing in the first place,
7 famed Birther-activist and naturalized-Moldovan-lawyer-dentist Orly Taitz is
8 running for the Senate. She hopes to run against Dianne Feinstein, and according
9 to some polls she may actually get the chance. California has a "top-two"
10 primary, meaning all candidates run on the same ballot and the top two then face
11 off in November. Feinstein will be number one, and 23 others are vying for
12 number two. Since no one else has any name recognition at all, there is some
13 concern -- including in the GOP -- that Taitz might eke out enough votes to stay
14 around until November. She does have a long record of losing, but also a long
15 record of being undeterred by it.
16
17
18
19

20 An official Taitz run would be amusing but also disturbing, as John Avlon, who
21 has interviewed and debated Taitz, writes at the *Daily Beast*. That piece is worth
22 reading partly for its comical descriptions of Taitz as "almost charmingly
23 insane," "demonstrably unhinged," "clownishly unelectable," and one who
24 "would make Sharron Angle look like Daniel Webster."
25
26
27
28

1 Underhill acted with malice. He did not contact Taitz prior to writing his article.
2 he did not get her side of the story and wrote a one side defamatory article with a
3 clear goal of derailing her campaign and aiding and abetting Obama in
4 completing elections fraud.
5

6
7 Underhill was defaming Taitz and defrauding the public by creating an
8 impression that Obama is legitimate for the U.S. Presidency and had valid IDs,
9 while he never had any IDs and used forged and fraudulently obtained IDs.
10 Underhill was criminally complicit in aiding and abetting elections fraud,
11 forgery, Social Security fraud as Obama was using forged IDs and a stolen
12 Social Security number.
13
14

15
16 Public believed that Underhill is writing a truthful account. Taitz standing in the
17 community was reduced due to actions by Underhill.
18

19 Taitz suffered damages due to defamation. Her damages were actually and
20 proximately related to actions by Underhill.
21

22 **DEFAMATION BY "FORBES" MAGAZINE**

23
24 113. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference all prior paragraphs, as if fully pled
25 herein.
26

27
28 Kevin Underhill wrote a defamatory article about Taitz in "Forbes" .

1 Underhill was a writer of Forbes.

2 Forbes was vicariously liable for actions of Underhill.

3
4 Public at large believed "Forbes" to be a reputable magazine.

5
6 Public believed that defamatory statements written in "Forbes" about Taitz were
7 true.

8
9 Taitz standing in the community was affected and diminished by the article
10 published in "Forbes".

11
12 Damages suffered by Taitz were actually and proximately related to the article
13 published in "Forbes"

14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 **Defamation by John Kobelt, " John and Ken" Show, KFI AM 640 radio**
23 **and Clear Channel communications.**

24
25 114. John Kobelt is a talk show host in a duo of two hosts "John and Ken" in the
26 radio program "John and Ken show" on KFI AM 640RADIO

27
28 KFI is owned by Clear Channel communications.

1 On April 27 2011 Obama released what he claimed to be his long form birth
2 certificate. The same day Taitz was contacted by a number of radio and TV
3 programs and was asked to comment on that alleged birth certificate. Among the
4 programs that invited Taitz, was "John and Ken show".

6 115. When Taitz got on the show, she was verbally attacked and defamed by
7 Kobelt, who stated that she is "insane" and that she "has obsessive impulsive brain
8 disorder" further shouting that Taitz's "chemicals in her head are screwed up".

10 John Kobelt then suggested that LA Times should publish a news article named
11 "Only Taitz is Insane".

13 Further in the show, John Kobelt called her "crazy", "the biggest liar in the
14 history", and "the looniest person in the history".

16 Such statements were done in order to affect Plaintiff's reputation, and to
17 humiliate and discredit Taitz in the eyes of general public. The public at large
18 understood that the statements were related to Taitz, such statements reduced her
19 standing in the community and was an actual an proximate cause of her damages.

22 116. Before the Primary Election in California on June 5th, 2012, KFI radio
23 representative Brian Barry contacted Taitz, inquiring whether she would be willing
24 to advertise on KFI. Taitz responded that she had a bad experience with the John
25 and Ken show and wanted assurances that this would not happen again. Such
26 assurance was given. Supporters of Taitz paid \$7,500 to run campaign ads on KFI.
27
28

1 Consequently Kobelt continued the same pattern of behavior: a pattern of
2 defamation and ridicule.

3
4 117. As the result of defamatory statements by John Kobelt made while the show
5 John and Ken was on the air, Plaintiff suffered loss of reputation, and was
6 discredited among general public the day before the Primary Election, in which,
7 prior to the day of the show, Plaintiff was leading according to the national polls.
8

9 118. John Kobelt acted with malice and intent to defame and harass Taitz. His
10 statements created a false image of the Plaintiff, discredited Taitz, and hosts'
11 defamatory tactic served the purpose of intimidation, humiliation and threats to
12 Plaintiffs reputation.
13

14
15 As John Kobelt is a Host of "John and Ken Show, which is owned by the Clear
16 Channel communications, those entities are vicariously liable for actions by Kobelt.
17

18 119. Mathews is a host of "hardball" program on MSNBC

19 Mathews is a strong Obama supporter, who was so excited about Obama election
20 that he reported famous "tingling up his leg" during inauguration.
21

22 Mathews due to his support for Obama s attacked Taitz repeatedly on his program.

23 Mathews did not limit himself to defaming Taitz, but he also was a de-fact
24 cheerleader of attacks and threats made against Taitz.
25

26 In 2010, when Taitz ran for the position of the Secretary of State, on the election
27 day, Mathews appeared on hi program "Hardball" in Prime time an stated: "Only
28

1 Taitz is a malignancy. You should tie her up to the stake like a witch. She should
2 be tied to the stake like a witch" .

3 after this call to arms by Mathews, hundreds of crazy Obama supporters were
4 sending Taitz e-mails, comments on her web site and leaving messages on her
5 phone. Some of those threatening messages Taitz preserved. In those messages
6 Obama supporters and Mathews followers were stating that Taitz needs to be
7 burned at the stake and her burned body needs to be dragged down the streets.
8

9 Taitz and her supporters contacted Mathews and repeatedly asked to give Taitz an
10 opportunity to appear on his show and provide truthful information.
11

12 Mathews refused to provide truthful information and continued defaming Taitz.
13

14 Due to actions by Mathews Taitz was defamed.
15

16 Members of the community understood that defamatory actions were related to
17 Taitz.
18

19 Defamatory statements by Mathews had an effect of lowering Taitz standing in the
20 community.
21

22 120. MSNBC is a TV network that employs Chris Mathews and other reporters,
23 who engaged in defamation of Taitz
24

25 MSNBC is vicariously responsible for actions by Mathews.
26
27
28

1 Taitz travelled to MSNBC studios in New York and recorded a two hour
2 interview with an MSNBC host Kate Hampson, which was directed by MSNBC
3 producer/director Payal Bawa.
4

5 In the interview Taitz provided full information in regards to Obama using a forged
6 Selective Service Card, forged Birth Certificate and a stolen Social security
7 number, which was issued to a resident of Connecticut, born in 1890.
8

9 Taitz was assured that truthful information will be provided to the public.
10

11 Instead MSNBC included a very small segment of her interview, about a minute or
12 less in a documentary about militias. In such documentary they completely
13 misrepresented Taitz, showing her as an extremist, to par with a militia and did not
14 provide the public any truthful information about Obama.
15

16 Additionally several other talk show hosts on MSNBC made defamatory
17 statements about Taitz. Among them Rachel Maddow, Keith Olbermann, Ed
18 Schultz. Rachel Maddow created a whole commercial, where she misrepresented
19 Taitz as a racist.
20

21 MSNBC acted with malice and with an intent to defame Taitz.
22

23 It was done with a clear intent to lower her standing in the community.
24

25 The Public understood that the defamatory statements were made about Taitz and
26 the effect of these statements was indeed such that Taitz standing in the community
27 was effected and was lowered.
28

1 Defamatory statements made by the employees of MSNBC were an actual and
2 proximate cause of damages suffered by Taitz.

3
4
5 **ELEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

6 **VIOLATIONS OF HAVA, NVRA AND CALIFORNIA ELECTIONS CODE**

7
8 **INJUNCTIVE RELIEF SOUGHT: DECERTIFICATION OF ELECTION**

9 **RESULTS FOR THE US SENATE DUE TO THOUSANDS OF INVALID**

10 **VOTES CAST IN VIOLATION OF HAVA, NVRA, CA CIVIL CODE 1709**

11
12 Plaintiff includes, by reference, all prior paragraphs as if fully pled herein

13
14
15 **(Against defendant Secretary of State of CA Bowen and Registrar of**
16 **Los Angeles County)**

17
18
19 121. Plaintiffs allege that the States violated the requirements of Section 303(a)
20 of HAVA, section 8 of NVRA as well as sections 2150, 16100, 16101,
21 18203 and 18500 of the California Elections Code.

22
23
24 CA elections code 2150 states

25
26 (a)The affidavit of registration shall show:

27
28 (1)The facts necessary to establish the affiant as an elector.

1 (2)The affiant's name at length, including his or her given name, and a middle
2 name or initial, or if the initial of the given name is customarily used, then the
3 initial and middle name. The affiant's given name may be preceded, at affiant's
4 option, by the designation of Miss, Ms., Mrs., or Mr. A person shall not be denied
5 the right to register because of his or her failure to mark a prefix to the given name
6 and shall be so advised on the voter registration card. This subdivision shall not be
7 construed as requiring the printing of prefixes on an affidavit of registration.
8
9

10
11 (3)The affiant's place of residence, residence telephone number, if furnished, and
12 e-mail address, if furnished. No person shall be denied the right to register because
13 of his or her failure to furnish a telephone number or e-mail address, and shall be
14 so advised on the voter registration card.
15
16

17 (4)The affiant's mailing address, if different from the place of residence.
18

19 (5)The affiant's date of birth to establish that he or she will be at least 18 years of
20 age on or before the date of the next election.
21
22

23 (6)The state or country of the affiant's birth.
24

25 (7)(A)In the case of an applicant who has been issued a current and valid driver's
26 license, the applicant's driver's license number.
27
28

1 (B)In the case of any other applicant, other than an applicant to whom
2 subparagraph (C) applies, the last four digits of the applicant's social security
3 number.
4

5 (C)If an applicant for voter registration has not been issued a current and valid
6 driver's license or a social security number, the state shall assign the applicant a
7 number that will serve to identify the applicant for voter registration purposes. To
8 the extent that the state has a computerized list in effect under this subdivision and
9 the list assigns unique identifying numbers to registrants, the number assigned
10 under this subparagraph shall be the unique identifying number assigned under the
11 list.
12
13
14

15
16 (8)The affiant's political party affiliation.
17

18 (9)That the affiant is currently not imprisoned or on parole for the conviction of a
19 felony.
20

21 (10)A prior registration portion indicating whether the affiant has been registered
22 at another address, under another name, or as intending to affiliate with another
23 party. If the affiant has been so registered, he or she shall give an additional
24 statement giving that address, name, or party.
25
26
27
28

1 (b)The affiant shall certify the content of the affidavit as to its truth and
2 correctness, under penalty of perjury, with the signature of his or her name and the
3 date of signing. If the affiant is unable to write he or she shall sign with a mark or
4 cross.
5

6
7 (c)The affidavit of registration shall also contain a space that would enable the
8 affiant to state his or her ethnicity or race, or both. An affiant may not be denied
9 the ability to register because he or she declines to state his or her ethnicity or race.
10

11
12 (d)If any person, including a deputy registrar, assists the affiant in completing the
13 affidavit, that person shall sign and date the affidavit below the signature of the
14 affiant.
15

16
17 (e)The affidavit of registration shall also contain a space to permit the affiant to
18 apply for permanent vote by mail status.
19

20 (f)The Secretary of State may continue to supply existing affidavits of registration
21 to county elections officials prior to printing new or revised forms that reflect the
22 changes made to this section by the act that added this subdivision.
23

24
25 1. On October 29, 2002, HAVA was signed into law by the President. 42
26 U.S.C. §§ 15301-15545. Title III of HAVA (Sections 301 to 303) includes
27 certain “uniform and nondiscriminatory election technology and
28

1 administration requirements” which apply in elections for Federal office. 42
2 U.S.C. §§ 15481-15483.

3
4 2.

5 Section 303(a) of HAVA, entitled “Computerized Statewide Voter
6 Registration List Requirements,” requires that “each State, acting through
7 the chief State election official, shall implement, in a uniform and
8 nondiscriminatory manner, a single, uniform, official, centralized,
9 interactive computerized statewide voter registration list defined,
10 maintained, and administered at the State level.” Section 303(a) applies to all
11 States that require voter registration for elections for Federal office. 42
12 U.S.C. §§ 15483(a).

13
14
15
16
17 3. Among the requirements of Section 303(a) of HAVA for the statewide voter
18 registration list are the following:

19
20
21 (a) The list shall serve as the single system for storing and managing the
22 official list of registered voters throughout the State, 42 U.S.C. §
23 15483(a)(1)(A)(i);
24
25
26
27
28

1 (b) The list must contain the name and registration information of, and must
2 assign a unique identifier to, each legally registered voter in the State, 42
3 U.S.C. §§15483(a)(1)(A)(ii)-(iii);
4

5 (c) The list must be coordinated with other agency databases within the
6 State, 42 U.S.C. §15483(a)(1)(A)(iv);
7

8
9 (d) Any election official in the State, including any local election official,
10 must be able to obtain immediate electronic access to the information
11 contained in the list, and all voter registration information obtained by any
12 local election official must be electronically entered into the computerized
13 list on an expedited basis at the time the information is provided to the local
14 official 42 U.S.C. §§ 15483(a)(1)(A)(v)-(vi);
15
16

17
18 (e) The State must provide the necessary support so that local election
19 officials are able to enter voter registration information on an expedited
20 basis, 42 U.S.C. §15483(a)(1)(A)(vii);
21
22

23 (f) The list must serve as the official voter registration list for the conduct of
24 all elections for Federal office in the State, 42 U.S.C. § 15483(a)(1)(A)(viii);
25
26
27
28

1 (g) Election officials shall perform list maintenance with respect to the
2 computerized list on a regular basis, 42 U.S.C. §§ 15483(a)(2) and
3 15483(a)(4);
4

5 (h) The State must coordinate the list with State agency records on felony
6 status (where required by State law) and death, 42 U.S.C. §
7 15483(a)(2)(A)(ii);
8

9 (i) The State must ensure that the name of each registered voter appears on
10 the list, only voters who are not registered or not eligible are removed from
11 the list, duplicate names are eliminated from the list, and eligible voters are
12 not removed from the list in error, 42 U.S.C. §§ 15483(a)(2)(B) and
13 15483(a)(4);
14
15

16 (j) The list must provide that no application for voter registration shall be
17 accepted or processed unless it includes a driver's license number (for
18 applicants who have such number) or the last four digits of the social
19 security number (for applicants who do not have a driver's license number).
20 For persons who do not have either of these numbers, the State must assign a
21 unique identifier. This requires the State to change its voter registration
22 forms to require applicants who have such numbers to provide them, 42
23 U.S.C. § 15483(a)(5)(A);
24
25
26
27
28

1 (k) The State must enter into agreements to match information from the list
2 against the State motor vehicle authority database, and the federal social
3 security number database, 42 U.S.C. § 15483(a)(5)(B).
4

5 **HAVA'S SECTION 303(b) PROVISIONS**
6

7
8 4.

9 Section 303(b)(3)(B) of HAVA, 42 U.S.C. § 15483(b)(3)(B), effective
10 January 1, 2004, and applicable to persons who register to vote for the first
11 time by mail after January 1, 2003, requires States to attempt to match driver
12 license number or social security number information provided by such
13 applicants against existing records, as a means of satisfying HAVA's
14 identification requirements.
15
16
17

18
19 5. Section 303(b)(4)(A) of HAVA, 42 U.S.C. § 15483(b)(4)(A), effective January
20 1, 2004, requires the inclusion of specific information on mail voter
21 registration forms, including a specific question regarding whether an applicant
22 will be 18 years of age before election day, a checkbox to answer such
23 question, instructions not to complete the form if the answer to the question is
24 no, as well as specific instructions on the form for first time registrants by mail
25 on new HAVA-required identification requirements.
26
27
28

1 123. Plaintiff Taitz, as a candidate for the U.S. Senate, obtained from the
2 Secretary of State of California an official DVD of the total number of
3 registered voters in California. She forwarded this DVD to a number of experts
4 for analysis and verification of validity of voter registrations. Secretary of State
5 did not provide all the information. For example, important parameters, such as
6 Drivers License numbers and the last four digits of the Social Security numbers
7 were not provided, however even with limited data hundreds of thousands of
8 flagrantly invalid voter registrations were found by computer engineers and
9 relational data analysts, who analyzed the data of over 17 million voters.
10
11
12

13
14 124 David Yun, DeVry computer science graduate with over 10 years of
15 experience as an analyst, examined the data and found that based on one parameter
16 alone, 2150 (6) California Elections Coode "State or country of Birth" there were
17 756,213 of illegal votes and illegal voter registrations, which did not contain
18 required information. (Exhibit 18 Affidavit of David Yun). According to California
19 Elections code 2150 "Country of Origin" is a required field that has to be filled out
20 in order for the submitted voter registration to be accepted by the Registrar as
21 valid.
22
23
24

25 125. Additionally employees of the Registrar of Lois Angeles County admitted to
26 falsification of voter registrations, where they themselves marked that applicant
27 was born in the U.S. when such information was missing. (Exhibit 29 e-mail
28

received from Public records of the Los Angeles Registrar
publicrecords@rrcc.lacounty.gov) According to the Public Records Department of
the Los Angeles Registrar, data entry operator is instructed to enter "U.S." when
the country of origin is missing. Moreover, posting "U.S." is not sufficient, as
Elections Code 2150 clearly states that the registration should contain "2150 (6)
State or country of birth". This means that if a person is born in the United States,
it is not sufficient to enter U.S., elector has to enter the name of the state where he
was born. Only if he was born outside the U.S., he can enter the country of birth
only. All of the voter registrations that do not have either the name of the state
within the U.S. or foreign country where the individual was born have to be
removed from the voter roll as invalid. Computer engineer David Yun ran the
second query on September 8, 2012 and found **685,739 voter registrations, which
had "USA or "US" posted in the databases, which is a clear violation of CA
elections code 2150, which require the state of birth for individuals born in the
USA, not generic US or USA. When this is added to 756,213 invalid voter
registrations without the state or country of birth we have 1,441,952 invalid
voter registrations based only one out of 8 categories that need to be checked.**

126. Similarly employees of the Orange County registrar and other Registrars
admitted that when voter registrations were missing the birth date, year 1900 was
marked as a birth year, which is a clear falsification of the voter registration.

1 (Exhibit 28, 29) Not only there has to be an injunction and the court order to
2 update the databases and send to all the registered voters request to update their
3 information, but there has to be a criminal investigation and prosecution of
4 Registrars and other election officials who engaged in falsification of records.
5

6 127. Currently Obama administration issued an executive order (DREAM act)
7 which would allow illegal immigrants under 31 to stay in the U.S. and obtain work
8 permits. California legislature responded by ruling that such illegal immigrants will
9 be allowed to obtain California drivers licenses. When one obtains a drivers
10 license, he is given a voter registration forms as well under the Motor-Voter act.
11 Upon receiving a voter registration forms a person can register to vote on line
12 without anyone checking a thing, without anyone checking a drivers license, four
13 last digits of a Social Security number or citizenship status.
14

15 128. According to the Department of Homeland Security, office of Immigration
16 statistics, in 2009 there were 2.6 million illegal aliens in California, (25% of all
17 illegal aliens in the U.S.) majority of them reside in Los Angeles County. (Exhibit
18 30) According to the department of Homeland Security in 2008 there were 31
19 million non citizens residing in the U.S.(19.6 legal residents and 11.5 illegal
20 immigrants). There is no official estimate for 2012, but it is clearly higher than 31
21 million that we had in 2008.
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 129. While the official DHS numbers put the number of illegal aliens to be only 12
2 million, most surveys put this number around 30-36 million. According to retired
3 Senior Deportation officer of Homeland Security John Sampson, immigration
4 community estimates the total number of people, who came to the U.S. illegally
5 and ones who overstayed their visas to be 42 million.
6

7
8 130. California population is estimated at 39 million, which is 12.5% of the total
9 311 million of the US population.
10

11 Considering the fact that California is a Southern border state with one of the most
12 liberal establishments in the nation and with sanctuary cities, percentage of illegal
13 and legal immigrants in CA is expected to greatly exceed the proportionate share
14 of 12,5% that California comprises in the total U.S. population.
15

16 Department of Homeland Security own survey of 2008 estimates that 25% or a
17 quarter of all illegal aliens reside in California.
18

19 So, if one were to use the most conservative estimates of DHS from 2008, there are
20 7.75 million non citizens, people who are not allowed to vote, reside in California.
21

22 When you take into consideration the real numbers and not whitewashed, rafinated
23 official numbers, we have as many as 10.5 million illegal aliens in California (25%
24 of 42 million) and approximately 5 million legal aliens (25% of around 20 million
25 legal aliens). This means that between 7.75 million to 15.5 million individuals,
26 who are not allowed to vote reside in the state of California. These people can
27
28

1 easily register on line, write anything and Registrars will simply accept those
2 registrations and nothing is being checked.

3 131. In over 25 years that Plaintiff Taitz resided in the state of California she does
4 not recall the Secretary of State ever sending any forms to update the voter rolls.

5 These numbers are staggering, not only because of California 55 electoral votes,
6 but also because the pipeline of drivers licenses that will be given in California to
7 millions of illegal aliens which can be used to register on line to vote in smaller
8 election battleground states.
9
10
11

12 If Taitz found over 746,000 flagrantly invalid voter registrations on only one
13 of eight parameters, and many more suspicious voter registrations in the same
14 parameter of "2150 (6) State or country of birth" one can expect millions of
15 invalid voter registrations when all of the parameters are included. With recent
16 DREAM act making it so easy for illegal aliens to get drivers licensees and
17 register to vote in California, this potentially can throw off, falsify results of
18 national elections. Not only California holds 55 electoral votes, but it can
19 serve as a source of voter falsifications in other smaller "election battleground
20 states", as individuals getting California drivers licenses can register to vote in
21 other states or can register in multiple states.
22
23
24
25

26 132. Similarly, Plaintiffs found thousands of CA voters with duplicate
27 addresses, without mandatory information on prior voter registration, without
28

1 mandatory country of origin and most probably invalid votes from individuals
2 who are listed as 200 year olds and voting in every election or patients in
3 advance Alzheimer nursing home actively voting in every election. (Exhibit
4 32 Affidavit of George Collins)
5

6 133. Additionally, 2010 DVD of Los Angeles County voter registrations
7 given to Taitz there were some 150,000 voters without a birth date. In the 2012
8 DVD received from the Secretary of State most of these voters suddenly got a
9 birth date. There has to be a verification of this discrepancy. This can only be
10 done with a court order from this court, Taitz as a private citizen cannot obtain
11 information and conduct investigation without a court order. In addition to
12 thousands of flagrantly invalid voter registrations (without the birth date of the
13 voter) there are thousands of suspicious voter registrations in California, which
14 are most likely to be invalid.
15
16
17
18

19 134. Affidavit of George Collins, who served as a relational database
20 Specialist for the U.S. air Force and NATO, state that databases of California
21 voters contain thousands of votes were cast by mail by individuals, who are
22 100 years old, 150 years old and 200 years old. (Exhibit 32) There is a high
23 probability that some individuals cast votes for deceased individuals and
24 elections fraud was committed.
25
26
27
28

1 135. Plaintiff Taitz was a candidate for US Senate 2012 in the primary election
2 held on June 5th, 2012.

3 136. In a period of several months, Taitz was the second leading candidate
4 after incumbent Dianne Feinstein based on the polls provided by Pulse Public
5 Opinion Research (Hereinafter "Pulse") using the most reliable and most
6 respected Rasmussen analytical group. According to Pulse from March 9, first
7 day of the official run for the U.S. Senate in the top 2 California primary till
8 the last day of the campaign Taitz was leading all Republican party candidates
9 and was second out of total of 25 candidates from all parties. At the beginning
10 of the race she had 9% of the total vote and by the end of the race with 12% of
11 the total vote among 25 candidates.
12
13
14
15

16 137. On the day of the election, Taitz was announced fifth. It is statistically
17 impossible for someone to be within 9-12% margin for a period of three
18 months and to drop to 3% in one day.
19

20 138 After the election Taitz was contacted by one George Collins, former
21 relational data specialist for the U.S. air force and NATO, who advised Taitz
22 that he previously contacted FBI about suspicious voting in CA. Specifically
23 Collins found multiple voters who are 150 years old, 200 years old. when he
24 inquired about it, employees of the Registrar's office send him an e-mail stating
25 that when voters did not provide their age it was inserted by the office of the
26
27
28

1 registrar, which represented falsification of the voting record. Additionally,
2 Collins, who ran for the Mayor for the City of Santa Ana, found that every
3 election, long time Mayor Pulido, gets approximately the same 7,000 votes
4 that are mailed absentee and announced on the election night. statistically it is
5 highly unlikely.
6

7
8 140. Taitz knew that recently it was reported that IRS has paid out billions of
9 dollars in bogus tax returns. There were instances, when as many as 2,000 of
10 these refunds were sent to the same mailing address.
11

12 Taitz believes that if such schemes can be pulled with IRS, which has an
13 inspector general, they can be easily pulled by organized crime in elections,
14 where nobody checks anything. Mailing addresses can be different from the
15 addresses of residence. This means that individuals can mail thousands of
16 bogus ballots from the same mailing address, or those can be loaded in the
17 voting machines or ballot counting scanners. This can explain multiple
18 discrepancies and aberrations in voting and multiple reported cases, when
19 individuals were approached with propositions to sell to them thousands of
20 votes of absentee voters in order to win elections.
21
22
23

24
25 141. One of the reasons that voter fraud is not investigated and not prosecuted,
26 is because elected officials and State Judges are the product and beneficiaries
27 of this elections system, and often occupy their positions for years, until they
28

1 term out or retire from old age. They understand that if they rock the boat, their
2 reelection is not assured, as it is now, it will be questionable, so election
3 officials and judges simply look the other way. This is one of the main reason,
4 why Plaintiffs are demanding all issues of law and fact to be determined by the
5 7th amendment Jury of their peers and not by a judge, who might be under a
6 lot of pressure from the establishment to dismiss this civil rights case and not
7 hear it on the merits.
8

10 142. Until there is an order from the court to update voter rolls and allow the
11 plaintiffs to review data, the voter rolls will continue being plagued with fraud.
12

14 143. Taitz, also received an affidavit from Vincent Pertoso, Quality
15 Assurance Subject Matter expert of the Florida Department of Elections and a
16 former System Test and Evaluation Engineer for the U.S. naval Surface
17 Warfare Center in Dahlgren VA. (Exhibit 32). In his affidavit he states:
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 During my career I worked for the State of Florida Department of Elections (DOE) as a Quality
2 Assurance Subject Matter Expert (SME) consultant in software and hardware test and
3 evaluation. At DOE Florida I interviewed other voting system SMEs in government and
4 academia concerning voting machine development standards and requirements. Based on
5 those interviews I coauthored a technical report for DOE Florida that contained
6 recommendations on changes to Federal and State voting machine development standards,
7 requirements, and system deployment. Also I authored a report outlining the Quality
8 Assurance methodology process to produce and deploy voting systems for DOE Florida. Prior
9 to this I worked for the US NAVAL Surface Warfare Center in Dahlgren VA as a System Test &
10 Evaluation Engineer where I was considered a SME on the test and evaluation of the missile fire
11 control system known as the Vertical Launching System now deployed on AEGIS ships of the
12 United States Navy.

13 Based on my experience and knowledge concerning voting system software and hardware test
14 and evaluation I state under the penalty of perjury the following:

15 Current voting systems use commercial hardware and software components made all over
16 the world. The commercial hardware and software components are vulnerable and routinely
17 successfully attacked by hackers. Worldwide manufacturers of commercial software and
18 integrated chips can imbed aberrant code in the software and aberrant circuitry in the
19 integrated chips. The compromised components just mentioned once in a voting system can
20 then be used to alter election results. In some cases the violation of security once
21 established in a voting system can be undetectable no matter how rigorous the government
22 voting standards are made or testing performed. Also most voting systems fielded today are
23 not adequately designed for auditability and require robust support for maintaining the
24 integrity of event logs, vote data and ballot configuration data.

25 Therefore it is reasonable to deduce that voting systems and ballot counting machines can
26 currently be rigged with aberrant software code, aberrant imbedded circuitry on the circuit
27 boards, or aberrant imbedded circuitry in the integrated chips used, either of which can alter
28 the vote count.

1 This being the case current deployed voting systems such as those used in CA can be
2 infected. The compromised voting systems go undiscovered rendering vote count results to
3 not always be reliable. So absent a manual vote count the electronic count cannot be
4 viewed as a correct reflection of actual voting. The conclusion is that voting systems such as
5 those deployed for use in CA or anywhere else cannot at this time be shown beyond a
6 shadow of doubt to be secured and are therefore inherently not trustworthy. The
7 aforementioned issues with components used in the manufacture of current voting systems
8 in use are not yet widely understood by the general public and government. Voting system
9 security and vote count integrity cannot at this time be assured and is in doubt.

10 As such, based on an affidavit by expert Vincent Pertoso, not only the database
11 has to be checked, but the voting and ballot counting scanning machines have
12 to be de-certified or at the very minimum investigated for signs of soft ware
13 and hardware tampering.

14 144. Recent survey done by the respectful non-partisan Pew Research Center
15 provides that 24 million voter registrations nationwide are estimated to be
16 invalid. As California comprises 12.5% of total U.S. population, based on the
17 Pew research it can be estimated that as many as 3 million out of total 17
18 million voter registrations in Ca are invalid.

19 145. Aside from invalid and suspicious voter registrations , there were
20 instances of voter disenfranchisement by election officials as reported by voter
21 Lance Aguiar and his wife . In her Elections challenge and Affidavit of
22 elections challenge originally filed by Taitz in the State Superior Court, Taitz
23 provided an affidavit of Lance Aguiar (Exhibit 12), who attested to the fact
24 that he and his wife were not allowed to vote for Taitz, due to the fact that they
25
26
27
28

1 were voters, who declined to state party affiliation, even though according to
2 California Top Two Primary, they were allowed to vote for any candidate. The
3 whole idea of the top two rule, was to give Independent Voters, who are
4 presumed to be moderate, a voice in primary elections, in order to have
5 moderate representatives, and to decrease partisanship in Sacramento and DC.
6

7 This was not done and voters were disenfranchised. Additionally California
8 Secretary of state Bowen violated Elections Code 2150 by allowing registrars
9 to register to vote individuals, who did not provide information on their prior
10 voter registration. California elections code 2150 (10) states as follows:
11
12

13
14 (10)A prior registration portion indicating whether the affiant has been registered
15 at another address, under another name, or as intending to affiliate with another
16 party. If the affiant has been so registered, he or she shall give an additional
17 statement giving that address, name, or party.
18

19
20 (b)The affiant shall certify the content of the affidavit as to its truth and
21 correctness, under penalty of perjury, with the signature of his or her name and the
22 date of signing. If the affiant is unable to write he or she shall sign with a mark or
23 cross.
24
25
26
27
28

1 146. As shown below 2150 (10) is being flagrantly violated by California
2 Secretary of state, as voter registrations with blank areas for prior voter
3 registration are being accepted. The most egregious manifestation of such
4 violation occurred during 2010 election, when one Damon Dunn, was allowed to
5 run for the highest position as an elections officer, Secretary of State, without
6 providing information on his prior registration. Secretary of State and state
7 judges were flagrantly violating 2150 (10) of CA elections code.
8

9
10 In 2010 Taitz ran for Secretary of State of California in the Republican
11 primary, where she got over half a million votes.
12

13 147. Taitz noticed that her opponent Damon Dunn did not fill out prior voter
14 registration information, which he was supposed to provide according to 2150.
15 This was particularly important, as Dunn resided in different states before.
16

17 Taitz requested licensed investigator Susan Daniels to do a background check.
18 Daniels provided background check that showed that Dunn registered in two
19 other states: Texas and Florida, and registered there as a Democrat, while he
20 was running in California as a Republican and did not provide this information
21 to the Registrar.
22

23
24 148. Taitz travelled to Jacksonville Florida, where Dunn resided before and
25 provided Secretary of State Bowen with a letter from the Registrar in
26 Jacksonville Florida, who stated that not only Dunn was registered there to
27
28

1 vote, but Dunn also contacted them and asked to delete from the database
2 information on his prior voter registration in Florida.

3 149. Additionally, Taitz received information from TV Producer William
4 Waggener, who interviewed a number of alleged nominators for Dunn, most of
5 whom were elderly individuals in the retirement community of Leisure World,
6 who stated that it was "Nomination fraud", as they never nominated Dunn.
7

8 Taitz provided all this information to the Secretary of State Bowen.
9

10 150. Orange County registrar Neil Kelly forwarded this information to Bowen
11 as well. (Exhibit 34Voter registration of candidate Damon Dunn with former
12 registration information not listed, appearing him not to be registered to vote
13 and attached database information showing his registration in Florid and Texas
14 and a letter from Jean Marie Atkins, Director of Voter Administration in Duval
15 County Florida, attesting to Damon Dunn attempting to delete from the
16 database information on his voter registration, and affidavit by TV Producer
17 and talk show host William Wagener attesting to nomination fraud).
18
19
20
21

22 151. Bowen did not take any action and did not invalidate flagrantly invalid
23 voter registration for Dunn, and allowed Dunn to run for Secretary of State no
24 less, highest elections officer in the state.
25

26 Taitz brought elections challenge in the Superior court of CA. Case #30-2010-
27 00381664
28

1 Taitz demanded expedient processing of the case as an elections challenge
2 case.

3 Even though elections challengers are allowed to have their challenged heard
4 within 20 days, Taitz was denied such right by the Presiding Judge Jeffrey
5 Glass, who ruled that the case can be heard in due course of business as the
6 option of re-vote in case of fraud will be available at any time.
7

8
9 Nearly a year later the case was dismissed on motion for ruling on the
10 pleadings and without leave to amend. There was no explanation why. Taitz
11 appealed to the California Court of Appeal C045351.
12

13 While at the hearing the three judge panel appeared to be willing to grant a
14 leave to amend, later the same panel came up with a ruling confirming the
15 decision of the lower court, decision that was not supported by the facts of the
16 case and the law.
17

18
19 The most egregious part of the ruling, was flagrant lying by the judges fo the
20 Court of Appeal, fraudulent statement by this three judge panel that Taitz did
21 not pursue fraud claim originally, but brought fraud claim only some 9 month
22 later, after the Defendant filed a motion for a ruling on the pleadings.
23

24
25 In reality the three judge panel had in front of them the original complaint that
26 had multiple causes of action of fraud, including fraud by Defendant Dunn in
27 not disclosing his voter registration in Florida, not disclosing his voter
28

1 registration in Texas, in not disclosing that he registered there as a Democrat,
2 while running in California as a Republican and allegations of fraud by the
3 alleged nominators, who stated in a recorded video interview, shown on TV,
4 that they never nominated Dunn.
5

6 Dunn was an official GOP establishment candidate, while Taitz was a
7 dissident, who challenged the official establishment candidate Dunn and who
8 challenges the official establishment candidate Obama.
9

10 Based on the above, it is clear that the election officials and judges are refusing
11 to enforce the law and prosecute elections fraud and violations of the
12 elections Code 2150, 16100, 16500 particularly as it applies to official
13 establishment candidates. Based on the above, it is clear that elections officials
14 and judges are willing to go even further and issue flagrantly fraudulent
15 statements and opinions in order to cover up elections fraud, which was
16 committed by establishment candidates, such as Dunn or Obama.
17
18
19

20 152. Decision by the California Court of Appeals was released shortly before
21 Taitz ran for the U.S. Senate in 2012. In their decision judges of the Court of
22 Appeals not only flagrantly lied, but also misrepresented the case in the light
23 most favorable to defense. Their decision was picked up by the media and
24 Taitz was further subjected by vicious attacks coming from the media
25 defendants and other puppets of the establishment media with a clear goal of
26
27
28

1 defaming her and effecting her 2012 campaign. For that reason it is
2 imperative for this case of elections fraud and civil rights violations to be heard
3 by a jury on all issues of law and fact.
4

5 Defendants Debra Bowen, Secretary of State of California, Dean Logan and
6 defendants Jane Does and John Does violated CA Elections code 2150, 16101,
7 as well as NVRA and HAVA. Plaintiffs' damages were actually and
8 proximately related to aforementioned code violations.
9

10
11 **TWELFTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

12 **ELECTION FRAUD AND VIOLATION OF CA CODE 16100, 16101**

13 **BY THE DEFENDANT BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE**

14 **REPUBLICAN PARTY OF CALIFORNIA, EMKEN, Jane Does and**

15 **John Does.**
16

17 Plaintiff incorporates by reference all prior paragraphs.
18

19
20 Violation of Election code 16100 (C,d), 16101
21

22 153.The Board of Directors of the Republican party contacted the candidates
23 for the U.S. Senate and charged them \$500 each, supposedly for vetting
24 process. The meeting of the Board of Directors was held on March 10th, a day
25 after the certification and registration of the candidates closed and it was
26 supposed to be a vetting meeting.
27
28

1 154. Prior to the “vetting” meeting, one of the board members contacted Dan
2 Hughes, another candidate for the office, and advised him that even though the
3 vetting meeting was scheduled, it was just a sham meeting as the board had
4 already decided to endorse candidate Emken.
5

6 155. Moreover, one week prior to the vetting” meeting, another candidate for
7 the office John Boruff attended a Lincoln dinner event with the President of
8 the CA GOP Board of Directors Tom Del Becarro, who told Boruff that the
9 vetting is just a formality as the board already decided to endorse Elizabeth
10 Emken.
11
12

13 156. While a couple of candidates were allowed to appear before the board and
14 lobby the board in person, Taitz was not given such opportunity and was called
15 only five minutes before the meeting and was offered to state a few words to
16 the board, while Emken, Hughes and other candidates were there in person at
17 the same time.
18
19

20 157. Emken, a registered Washington lobbyist, de facto bought the
21 endorsement of the CA GOP Board by hiring and paying several insiders as
22 consultants, namely Jeffrey Corless and Mark Standrift, who, before being
23 hired by Emken worked as a political director of CA Republican Party and as
24 advertising director for the CA GOP accordingly.
25
26
27
28

1 158. One can see a pattern, when CA GOP Board rents out their employees to
2 a candidate in exchange for an endorsement or heavy support. Jeffrey Corless,
3 a political director of CA GOP, as well as a former aide to immediate past CA
4 GOP President, Ron Nehring, stepped down for a few months from his
5 position during his work for Carly Fiorina 2008 senatorial campaign and at the
6 same time Fiorina enjoyed heavy backing of the CA GOP. Similarly, the same
7 Corless, stepped down from his position of the CA GOP political director
8 during 2012 Emken campaign and on the very first date of the campaign
9 Emken received the CA GOP endorsement. There is a clear pattern of the CA
10 GOP Board renting out their insiders for a few months of the campaign and
11 giving an endorsement in exchange, which appear to be a form of bribery of
12 the CA GOP Board.
13

14
15
16
17 159. On the first day of the campaign CA GOP Board gave Emken an
18 endorsement in a sham vetting process and therefore defrauded the voters and
19 other candidates, as the Board collected \$500 from each candidate under the
20 false pretenses and advertised to voters that they did an unbiased vetting.
21

22
23 160. Additionally CA GOP Board prevented Taitz from addressing any of the
24 58 GOP central committees and presenting her candidacy, she was prevented
25 from advertising in the CA GOP official publications. They were de facto
26 assuring their customer Emken that she will receive the benefit of the bargain.
27
28

1 They posted Emken's name in 17 million of the sample ballots as an endorsed
2 candidate and they used two other insiders, Alan Hoffenblum and John
3 Fleishman, as operatives, as a tool, to contact the media right before the
4 election and attack Taitz, comparing her to David Duke. It was done in order to
5 insure that the CA GOP Board customer Emken will be assured a benefit of a
6 bargain and in an apparent adherence to a deal made with the DNC in not
7 addressing elections fraud and forged IDs of Obama, as Taitz is an attorney,
8 prosecuting forgery and fraud in Obama's IDs .
9

10
11
12 161. At the same time Emken continuously appeared before multiple groups of
13 voters claiming that she received a party endorsement as a result of a thorough
14 vetting process, when she knew that there was no real vetting process, but
15 rather a process of her paying the CA GOP for the endorsement by virtue of
16 hiring two CA GOP Board employees.
17
18

19 Plaintiff Taitz suffered a damage of election loss and defamation of character
20 as a result of actions by the Defendants
21
22

23 **THIRTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

24 **NEGLIGENCE**

25
26 162. Plaintiff includes, by reference, all prior paragraphs as if fully pled herein
27

28 a) Negligence by the Secretary of State California

1 California Secretary of the State has a duty to ensure lawful election.
2 Additionally, CA Secretary of the State has a duty under California
3 Constitution Article 20, Section 3 Oath of Office which states in pertinent
4 part "I, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the
5 Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of
6 California against all enemies, foreign and domestic to defend and protect
7 constitution." California Secretary of State received evidence showing that
8 Barack Hussein Obama is not eligible on the ballot as a candidate due to the
9 fact that he use forged identification documents, and his legal name is not
10 Obama.
11

12 163. The Secretary of State breached her duty by knowingly allowing
13 foreign national Barack Hussein Obama, to be placed on the ballot in the
14 State of California, who is using forged identification papers and the name
15 that is not legally his.
16

17 Secretary of the State was negligent in not fulfilling her duty to ensure the
18 lawful election.
19

20 164. The breach of duty by Secretary of the State was the actual and
21 proximate, foreseeable cause of damages suffered by the Plaintiffs.
22

23 165. Plaintiffs have suffered damages to their constitutional and human
24 rights, they were denied their First Amendments rights for free speech which
25
26
27
28

1 is manifested in lawful election and therefore, Plaintiffs were forced to
2 participate in unlawful elections. Negligence committed by West Virginia
3 Secretary of State.
4

5 166. West Virginia Secretary of State has a duty to ensure lawful elections.
6 Additionally, WV Secretary of State has a duty to protect and defend the
7 U.S. Constitution. WV Secretary of State received a an elections fraud
8 complaint and a challenge from the first runner up in the democratic party
9 Presidential Primary Keith Judd showing that Barack Hussein Obama is not
10 eligible on the ballot as a candidate due to the fact that he placed his name
11 on the ballot using forged identification documents.
12
13

14 167. The Secretary of State breached her duty by knowingly allowing
15 foreign national who is using forged identification papers and the name that
16 is not legally his to be placed on the ballot in the State of West Virginia.
17
18

19 Secretary of the State was negligent in not fulfilling her duty to ensure the
20 lawful election and was negligent in failing to protect the U.S. Constitution.
21

22 168. The breach of duty by Secretary of the State was the actual and
23 proximate, foreseeable cause for damages suffered by the Plaintiffs.
24

25 169. Plaintiff Keith Judd have suffered damages to his constitutional and
26 human rights, was denied his First Amendment rights for Redress of
27 Grievances and Free Speech which is manifested in free elections.
28

b) Negligence committed by Georgia Secretary of State.

170. Georgia Secretary of State has a duty to ensure lawful elections. Additionally, Georgia Secretary of State has a duty under Oath of Office to protect and defend the U.S. Constitution. Georgia Secretary of State received evidence showing that Barack Hussein Obama is not eligible on the ballot as a candidate due to the fact that he used forged identification documents, stolen social Security number, Indonesian citizenship and a last name, which is not legally his.

171. The Secretary of State breached his duty by knowingly allowing a foreign national who is using forged identification papers and the name that is not legally his to be placed on the ballot in the State of Georgia.

Secretary of State was negligent in not fulfilling his duty to ensure the lawful election and was negligent in failing to protect the U.S. Constitution.

172. The breach of duty by Secretary of the State was the actual and proximate, foreseeable cause for damages suffered by the Plaintiffs.

173. Plaintiffs have suffered damages to their constitutional and human rights, they were denied their First Amendments rights for free speech and lawful election and therefore, Plaintiffs were forced to participate in unlawful election.

c) Negligence committed by New Hampshire Secretary of State.

1 174. NH Secretary of State has a duty to ensure lawful election. Moreover,
2 NH Secretary of State has a duty under Oath of Office which requires
3 protecting and defending the U.S. Constitution. NH Secretary of State
4 received multiple evidence showing that Barack Hussein Obama is not
5 eligible on the ballot as a candidate due to the fact that he use forged
6 identification documents, and his legal name is not Obama.
7

8
9 175. The Secretary of State breached his duty by knowingly allowing
10 foreign national who is using forged identification papers and the name that
11 is not legally his to be placed on the ballot in the State of Georgia.
12

13 Secretary of the State was negligent in not fulfilling his duty to ensure the
14 lawful election and was negligent in failing to protect the U.S. Constitution.
15

16 176. The breach of duty by Secretary of the State was the actual and
17 proximate, foreseeable cause for damages suffered by the Plaintiffs.
18

19 177. Plaintiffs have suffered damages to their constitutional and human
20 rights, they were denied their First Amendments rights for free speech and
21 lawful election and therefore, Plaintiffs were forced to participate in
22 unlawful election. Also Plaintiffs were defamed, harassed, prosecuted and
23 suffered financial damages.
24
25

26 **a) Negligence committed by the Ballot Law Commission in the State of New**
27 **Hampshire.**
28

1 178. The Ballot Commission in the State of New Hampshire has a duty to
2 ensure fair and legal elections. The members of the Ballot Commission of
3 the State of New Hampshire were provided with clear evidence showing that
4 Barack Hussein Obama is not eligible on the ballot as a candidate for U.S.
5 Presidency due to the fact that he uses forged identification documents, and
6 his legal name is not Obama.
7

8
9 179. The members of the Ballot Commission of the State of New Hampshire
10 breached their duty by knowingly allowing foreign national who is using
11 forged identification papers and the name that is not legally his to be placed
12 on the ballot in the State of New Hampshire.
13

14 The members of the Ballot Commission of the State of New Hampshire
15 were negligent in not fulfilling their duty to ensure the lawful and fair
16 election.
17

18
19 180. The breach of duty by the members of the Ballot Commission of the
20 State of New Hampshire was the actual and proximate, foreseeable cause for
21 damages suffered by the Plaintiffs.
22

23 181. Plaintiffs have suffered damages to their constitutional and human
24 rights, they were denied their First Amendments rights for free speech and
25 lawful election and therefore, Plaintiffs were forced to participate in
26
27
28

1 unlawful election. Also Plaintiffs were defamed, harassed, prosecuted and
2 suffered financial damages.
3
4

5 **b) Negligence by all media Defendants**

6 182. Media has a duty to adhere to a standard of reasonable care when
7 publishing information due to the amount of the recipients of this
8 information and great impact on the society caused by publication.
9 Defendants have duty to verify information that they have published. In
10 addition, Defendants were supposed to allow the person who is the subject
11 of their report to refute the allegations.
12
13

14 183. Defendants were negligent in not providing Taitz an opportunity to
15 respond.
16

17 184. As the result of the false, misleading and defamatory information being
18 published by Defendants, Taitz suffered following damages.
19

20 185. Taitz was defamed, harassed, and suffered financial damages. In
21 addition, the false and defamatory information published the day before
22 election had a great negative influence on political campaign of Taitz and
23 her future political career.
24
25

26
27 **FOURTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**
28

BREACH OF FIDUCIARY DUTY

186. Plaintiff includes, by reference, all prior paragraphs as if fully pled herein

a) Breach of fiduciary duty committed by Federal Judge Land

Land had a fiduciary duty to act in impartial manner, dispense justice, and protect public against treason, elections fraud, forgery and usurpation of the U.S. Presidency.

Through his actions Land breached his fiduciary duty, breached his oath of office to protect the Constitution, engaged in violation of Constitutional civil rights of the plaintiffs and their attorney Taitz and aided and abetted Obama in elections fraud by virtue of use of forged identification papers and became complicit in treason by aiding and abetting a foreign national Barack Hussein Obama in usurpation of the US Presidency and the position of the Commander in Chief.

Due to actions by Land Plaintiffs suffered from damage to their constitutional and human rights, were denied their First Amendment rights for Redress of Grievances and Free Speech which is manifested in free elections and were suffered from financial damages.

b) Breach of fiduciary duty committed by Michael Astrue

187. Defendant Astrue is a commissioner of the social security with fiduciary duty of serving citizens of the United States providing them with safety

1 and security. The Social Security number is one of the most important, desirable
2 and most protected identification documents of citizens of the U.S.

3 188. Defendant Michael Astrue, breached his duty by aiding and abetting
4 Obama by covering up the fact that Barack Obama is fraudulently using a
5 Connecticut Social Security number, xxx-xx-4425, which was issued in and around
6 1977 in the State of Connecticut to a resident of Connecticut born in 1890 and that
7 this Social Security number does not pass E-verify, when checked under the name
8 Barack Obama.
9

10 As a result of Astrue's actions, Plaintiffs suffered the following damages.
11

12 Plaintiffs suffered loss of their First Amendment rights and participated in
13 unlawful and illegal elections.
14
15
16
17

18 **c) Breach of fiduciary duty by Patrick R. Donahoe.**

19 189. Patrick R. Donahoe in his capacity as Post Master General and Chief
20 Executive Officer of United States Postal Service has a fiduciary duty to supervise
21 the operation of the postal service and ensure inspection and security of all
22 operations in postal service including prevention of fraud by use of the postal
23 equipment.
24
25
26
27
28

1 190. Plaintiff Taitz provided Defendant Donahoe with clear evidence of a
2 fraud committed by Defendant Obama to falsify Selective Service Application by
3 using a fabricated postal stamp.
4

5 Taitz demanded an investigation and prosecution of the matter which was
6 ignored by defendant Donahoe.
7

8 Defendant Donahoe breached his fiduciary duty as the Post Master General
9 and Chief Executive Officer of United States Postal Service when ignored the
10 evidence of committed fraud and covered Defendant Obama.
11

12 As a result of the action of Defendant Donahoe, Plaintiffs were deprived of
13 their constitutional rights, were forced to participate in unlawful elections and were
14 denied their First Amendment rights for Redress of Grievances and Free Speech
15 which is manifested in free elections.
16
17
18

19 **d) Breach of Fiduciary Duty by Defendant Janet Napolitano**
20

21 191. Janet Napolitano in her capacity as Secretary of Department of
22 Homeland Security has a fiduciary duty to secure the borders, identify and catch
23 the forges of identification documents and ensure public safety.
24

25 192. Defendant Napolitano was provided with several complaints from Taitz
26 and multiple other individuals providing her with the evidence that Defendant
27
28

1 Obama is using forged identification papers and fraudulently obtained Connecticut
2 Social security number.

3 193. Defendant Napolitano breached her duty and her oath of office to defend
4 and protect the U.S. Constitution when aided and abetted Obama by covering up
5 the fact that Defendant Obama uses forged identification papers.
6

7
8 As the result of her actions,, Plaintiffs suffered multiple damages to their
9 constitutional rights.
10

11
12 **e) Breach of Fiduciary Duty by Defendant Eric Holder**
13

14 194. Eric Holder in his capacity as Attorney General of the USA has a
15 fiduciary duty to investigate and prosecute official corruption on the local, state
16 and federal levels.
17

18 195. Defendant Holder was provided with clear and convincing evidence
19 showing that the highest officer of the United States obtained his position by fraud
20 and forged identification documents. In addition, Defendant received several letters
21 and complaints by Taitz and other Plaintiffs asserting Defendant that several U.S.
22 government officials were aiding and abetting Defendant Obama in his use of
23 forged and fraudulently obtained identification documents.
24
25
26
27
28

1 Defendant Holder not only did not investigate this matter but indeed
2 breached his fiduciary duty by covering up the fact of fraud by the highest U.S.
3 Government officials.
4

5 As a result of Defendant's actions, Plaintiffs were deprived of their
6 constitutional and human rights.
7
8
9
10
11
12

13 196. Defendants acted intentionally, outrageously, oppressively, and
14 maliciously. Exemplary and punitive damages are warranted in order to punish
15 and deter such conduct in an amount to be determined at trial.
16
17
18

19 **REQUEST FOR CLASS ACTION CERTIFICATION AND FOR**
20 **CERTIFICATION OF TAITZ AS A REPRESENTATIVE OF A CLASS**

21 197. Taitz is seeking a class certification and a certification of a class
22 representative herein.
23

24 This action can be maintained as a class action under FRCP Rule 23, which
25 states as follow:
26

27 (a) Prerequisites. One or more members of a class may sue or be sued as
28 representative parties on behalf of all members only if:

1 (1) The class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable;

2 (2) There are questions of law or fact common to the class;

3 (3) The claims or defenses of the representative parties are typical of the
4 claims or defenses of the class; and

5
6 (4) The representative parties will fairly and adequately protect the interests
7 of the class.
8

9 (b) Types of Class Actions. A class action may be maintained if Rule 23(a) is
10 satisfied and if:

11
12 (1) Prosecuting separate actions by or against individual class members
13 would create a risk of:

14
15 (A) Inconsistent or varying adjudications with respect to individual class
16 members that would establish incompatible standards of conduct for the
17 party opposing the class; or

18
19 (B) Adjudications with respect to individual class members that, as a
20 practical matter, would be dispositive of the interests of the other
21 members not parties to the individual adjudications or would
22 substantially impair or impede their ability to protect their interests;
23

24
25 (2) The party opposing the class had acted or refused to act on grounds
26 that apply generally to the class, so that final injunctive relief or
27
28

1 The claims or defenses of the representative parties are typical of the claims or
2 defenses of the class; and

3 Taitz will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class.
4

5
6 **REQUEST FOR JURY TRIAL**

7
8 198. Due to the fact that high level officials are Defendants in this case, and
9 due to high probability of pressure on the presiding judge, 7th Amendment right to
10 jury trial is asserted and jury determination of all issues, facts and law is demanded
11 in the hearing.
12

13
14
15 **PRAYER FOR RELIEF**

16 1. Declaratory relief deeming Barack Obama not eligible to be on the ballot as a
17 candidate for the U.S. Presidency due to fraud, lack of eligibility and use of forged
18 identification papers.
19

20 2. Issue an injunction preventing Secretary of State from placing Obama's name on
21 the ballot in the general election and de-certifying/annulling all votes for Obama in
22 the primary election.
23

24 3. Declaratory relief pronouncing the results of the 2012 U.S. Senate primary due
25 to at least 1,443,610 invalid voter registrations and evidence of elections fraud.
26
27
28

1 corresponding declaratory relief is appropriate respecting the class as a
2 whole; or

3 (3) The court finds that the questions of law or fact common to class
4 members predominate over any questions affecting only individual
5 members, and that a class action is superior to other available methods for
6 fairly and efficiently adjudicating the controversy. The matters pertinent to
7 these findings include:
8
9

10 (A)The class members' interests in individually controlling the prosecution
11 or defense of separate actions;
12

13 (B)The extent and nature of any litigation concerning the controversy
14 already begun by or against class members;
15

16 (C)The desirability or undesirability of concentrating the litigation of the
17 claims in particular forum; and
18

19 (D) The likely difficulties in managing a class action.

20 The members of the class are so numerous that it is impossible and impracticable
21 to bring all of them to this court as named plaintiffs.

22 Damage to Taitz is similar to damage of other class members.

23 Not certifying this legal action as a class action can lead to conflicting rulings and
24 judgments;
25

26 There are questions of law or fact common to the class;
27
28

1 4. Decertify the results of the primary 2012 election for the U.S. Senate in that
2 State of California.

3 5. Issue an injunctive relief instructing the Secretary of State of CA Debra Bowen
4 remove from the voter rolls all invalid voter registrations.

5 6. Declare results of the West Virginia 2012 Democratic Party Presidential primary
6 invalid due to fraud committed by Candidate Obama and declare Plaintiff Keith
7 Judd, winner of the 2012 West Virginia Democratic party primary.

8 5. Award treble damages to plaintiffs in RICO charges to cover financial damages
9 of the Plaintiffs, as well as damages suffered as a result of defamation, slander,
10 harassment and persecutions of Plaintiffs, who blew the whistle on Obama.

11 6. Cost and fees of this trial.

12 7. Punitive and exemplary damages.

13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 Date 09.11.2012

21
22 

23 /s/ Dr. Orly Taitz ESQ

24 Counsel for the Plaintiffs

25 CA Bar 223433

26
27 **DECLARATION OF ORLY TAITZ**
28

1 Attached affidavits 1-35 are true and correct copies of affidavits and documents

2 received by me



3 /s/ Orly Taitz, ESQ

4
5 09.10.2012

6 Cc

7
8 Darrel Issa

9 Chairman of the House oversight committee

10 2157 Rayburn House Office Building,

11
12 Washington, DC 20515

13
14
15
16 Congressman Lamar Smith,

17 Chairman of the Judiciary Committee

18
19 House of Representative

20 2409 Rayburn House Office Building,

21
22 Washington, DC 20515

23
24
25 Public Integrity Unit Department of Justice

26 U.S. Department of Justice

27 Criminal Division

1 950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
2 Washington, DC 20530-0001
3
4
5
6
7

8 Michael E. Horowitz

Inspector General

Department of Justice

12 Office of the Inspector General
13 U.S. Department of Justice
14
15 950 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
16 Room 4706
17
18 Washington, D.C. 20530
19
20
21

22 UN Nations committee for civil rights defenders

23 OHCHR in New York
24
25 UN Headquarters
26 New York, NY 10017
27
28 USA

1
2
3 Inter-American Commission for Human rights
4

5 1889 F St., NW,
6

7 Washington, D.C., USA 20006
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 **DR. ORLY TAITZ, ESQ**

2 **29839 SANTA MARGARITA, STE 100**

3 **RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA, CA 92688**

4 **PHONE 949-683-5411 FAX-949-766-7603**

5 **Attorney-plaintiff pro se**

FILED
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF ORANGE
CENTRAL JUSTICE CENTER
JUL 09 2012
ALAN CARLSON, Clerk of the Court

6
7
8
9
10 **SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA**

11 **COUNTY OF ORANGE**

12 **CENTRAL DIVISION**

13
14
15 **30-2012**

16
17 **Orly Taitz,**

18 **Plaintiff,**

19 **vs.**

20 **Barack Obama, Diane Feinstein,**

21 **Elizabeth Emken, Dan Hughes, Rick**

22 **Williams, in their capacity as candidates**

23 **on the ballot, John Doe, Jane Doe 1-100**

24 **Defendants**
25
26
27
28

Case No.:

00582135

**AFFIDAVIT OF ELECTIONS
CHALLENGE under elections code
16100,16101, 16420-16421**

ELECTIONS CHALLENGE UNDER SECTION 16420-16421

Affidavit of Orly Taitz

I, Orly Taitz, am over 18 years old, licensed attorney in the state of California, I attest that I am a registered elector in the state of California and I was a candidate on the ballot running for the U.S. senate in 2012 primary election. I am bringing this elections challenge under elections code 16420-16421

I attest to the following:

Elections code 16100-16101 allows any elector or any candidate to challenge results of the election within 5 days from the last day of the canvassing.

1. I bring forward the following challenge:

2. Candidate for President Barack Hussein Obama (hereinafter "Obama") cannot be certified as a winner of the primary election in the state of California, as he got on the ballot by virtue of common law fraud, misrepresentation and identity fraud and while using forged and fraudulently obtained identification documents as basis for his declaration of candidate.

Elections challenge Affidavit of elector and candidate Orly Taitz

- 1 3. Attached herein is Exhibit , 1 a sworn affidavit from Sheriff Joseph Arpaio
2 of Maricopa county Arizona, who attests to the fact that Obama's birth
3 certificate, Selective Service Certificate and Social Security card, which
4 Obama is using as his identification papers, represent forgeries.
5
- 6 4. Exhibit 2, Affidavit of Scanning machines expert Douglas Vogt, attesting to
7 the fact that Obama's long form birth certificate, posted by Obama on
8 WhiteHouse.gov represents a forgery.
9
- 10 5. Exhibit 3, affidavit of Paul Irey, expert in printing and typesetting, attesting
11 to the fact that Barack Obama's alleged birth certificate, posted by Obama
12 on Whitehouse.gov, represents a forgery.
13
- 14 6. Exhibit 4, affidavit of Timothy Allen , former assistant elections clerk in the
15 state of Hawaii, attesting to the fact that though Barack Obama claims that
16 he is eligible to the U.S. Presidency under Article 2, Section 1 of the U.S.
17 Constitution, as a natural born U.S. citizen, born in Honolulu Hawaii, such
18 assertion represents fraud, as Mr. Obama was not born in the City of
19 Honolulu, Hawaii and NO hospital in Honolulu, Hawaii has any record of
20 his birth.
21
- 22 7. Exhibit 5, Affidavit of Felicito Papa, expert in "Adobe Illustrator" computer
23 program, attesting to the fact that Obama's alleged birth certificate
24 represents a forgery
25
26
27
28

1 8. Exhibit 6. Affidavit of Felicito Papa, attesting to the fact that when Obama
 2 posted his tax returns on line, in and around April 15, 2012, he did not
 3 "flatten" the PDF file and Obama's full Social Security number became
 4 visible. The number claimed by Obama, as his legitimate Social security
 5 number, is a Connecticut Social Security number ~~042-58-4425~~ 4425.

6
 7
 8 9. Exhibit 7 affidavit of Linda Jordan, attesting to the fact that the Social
 9 Security number claimed by Obama as his does not match Social Security
 10 records for this number according to E-Verify.
 11

12 10. Exhibit 8 SSNVS (Social Security Number Verifications Systems) printout,
 13 showing that Connecticut Social security number claimed by Obama as his
 14 was never assigned to Obama
 15

16
 17 11. Exhibit 9 Affidavit of Senior deportation officer John Sampson, attesting to
 18 the fact that there is no legitimate reason for Obama, as a resident of Hawaii
 19 to have a Connecticut Social Security number
 20

21 12. Exhibit 10 Videotape of Eligibility trial in the state of Georgia Farrar v
 22 Obama OSAH'S ECSTATE' CE- t2 1 15 11 136'60' Malihi, where attorney Taitz
 23 was Plaintiff's attorney, contains sworn witness affidavits, attesting that
 24 Obama does not have valid identification papers
 25

26 13. Exhibit 11 printout of voter rolls, which shows that voter rolls are full of the
 27 names of voters born in 1850, who are still voting. Voter rolls are full of
 28

1 names of voters, who are 200 years old, 150 years old and many voters over
2 100 years old, who are still listed as active voters and there is a reasonable
3 suspicion that these are bogus voters
4

5 14.Exhibit 12, Affidavit of Lance Aguiar, registered voter/elector in California,
6 who attested that he and his wife were disenfranchised voters and were
7 prevented from voting for Orly Taitz for U.S. senate, even though according
8 to election rules starting with 2012 primary election any voter could vote for
9 any candidate for senate, including voters, who declined to state party
10 affiliation in their voter registration.
11
12

13 15.Exhibit 13 Barack Obama's school registration in Indonesia, showing his
14 citizenship as Indonesian, not U.S., and his legal last name Soetoro, not
15 Obama.
16
17

18 16.Attorney General of California, Camala Harris, was notified of these facts,
19 however Ms. Harris chose to act as a Democratic party operative and
20 violated her oath of office to uphold the Constitution of the State of
21 California and of the United States and was complicit in the cover up of this
22 elections fraud and use of forged documents by Obama and committed
23 treason by allowing a foreign national with forged identification papers on
24 the ballot.
25
26
27
28

1 17. Secretary of State Bowen was put on notice of such fraud, yet she was
2 criminally complicit and aided and abetted this elections fraud and chose to
3 act as a Democratic party operative and violated her oath of office to uphold
4 the Constitution of the State of California and of the United States and was
5 complicit in the cover up of this elections fraud and use of forged documents
6 by Obama and committed treason by allowing a foreign national with forged
7 identification papers on the ballot.
8
9
10

11 **RELIEF REQUESTED**

- 12
13 1. Declaratory relief, stating that Candidate Barack Hussein Obama
14 cannot be certified as a winne of the primary election in the state of
15 California due to identity fraud and use of forged and fraudulently
16 obtained identification papers by Obama, as a basis of his eligibility
17 and basis for his declaration of candidate
18
19
- 20 2. Stay of certification of any and all votes for Barack Hussein Obama
21 due to identity fraud by Obama and his declaration of candidate on
22 the ballot being filed by virtue of fraud and by his use of forged and
23 fraudulently obtained identification papers
24
- 25 3. Preliminary injunction of certification of any and all votes for Barack
26 Hussein Obama due to identity fraud by Obama and his declaration of
27
28

1 candidate on the ballot being filed by virtue of fraud and by his use of
2 forged and fraudulently obtained identification papers

3
4 4. Permanent injunction of certification of any and all votes for Barack
5 Hussein Obama due to identity fraud by Obama and his declaration of
6 candidate on the ballot being filed by virtue of fraud and by his use of
7 forged and fraudulently obtained identification papers
8

9
10 5. Injunction of certification of votes of the 2012 primary election in the
11 State of California by the Secretary of State until thousands of bogus
12 voters without the birth date or birth dates showing them 150 years
13 old, 200 years old are purged from the voter rolls.
14

15 6. Injunction of certification of the results of 2012 primary election in the
16 state of California until all disenfranchised voters like Mr. and Mr
17 Aguiar will be given an opportunity to cast their vote.
18

19 7. Appoint an independent prosecutor to investigate rampant elections
20 fraud in the state of California
21

22 8. Any other remedy the court will find proper just.
23

24 I, Orly Taitz, registered elector in the state of California and a candidate on the
25 ballot in the state of California, attest under the penalty of perjury that all of the
26 above is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and informed belief.
27

28

Elections challenge Affidavit of elector and candidate Orly Taitz

07.08.1011



/s/ Orly Taitz

07.08.2012

Exhibit 1

State of Arizona)
) ss.
County of Maricopa)

AFFIDAVIT

I, the undersigned, being first duly sworn, do hereby state under oath and under penalty of perjury that the facts are true:

1. I am over the age of 18 and am a resident of Arizona. The information contained in this affidavit is based upon my own personal knowledge and, if called as a witness, could testify competently thereto. I am the duly elected Sheriff of Maricopa County, Arizona, and I have been a law enforcement officer and official, in both state and federal government, for 51 years.
2. In August of last year, a group of citizens from the Surprise Arizona Tea Party organization met with me in my office and presented a petition signed by approximately 250 residents of Maricopa County, asking if I would investigate the controversy surrounding President Barrack Obama's birth certificate authenticity and his eligibility to serve as the President of the United States.
3. This group expressed its concern that, up until that point, no law enforcement agency in the country had ever gone on record indicating that they had either looked into this or that they were willing to do so, citing lack of resources and jurisdictional challenges.
4. The Maricopa County Sheriff's Office is in a rather unique position. Under the Arizona Constitution and Arizona Revised Statutes, as the elected Sheriff of Maricopa County, I have the authority to request the aid of the volunteer posse, located in the county, to assist me in the execution of my duties. Having organized a volunteer posse of approximately 3,000 members, I, as the Sheriff of the Maricopa County Sheriff's Office, can authorize an investigation go forward to answer these questions at virtually no expense to the tax payer.
5. The Cold Case posse agreed to undertake the investigation requested by the 250 citizens of Maricopa County. This posse consists of former police officers and attorneys who have worked investigating the controversy surrounding Barack Obama. The investigation mainly focused on the electronic document that was

presented as President Obama's long form birth certificate to the American people and to citizens of Maricopa County by the White House on April 27, 2011.

6. The investigation led to a closer examination of the procedures regarding the registration of births at the Hawaii Department of Health and various statements made by Hawaii government officials regarding the Obama birth controversy over the last five years.
7. Upon close examination of the evidence, it is my belief that forgery and fraud was likely committed in key identity documents including President Obama's long-form birth certificate, his Selective Service Registration card, and his Social Security number.
8. My investigators and I believe that President Obama's long-form birth certificate is a computer-generated document, was manufactured electronically, and that it did not originate in a paper format, as claimed by the White House. Most importantly, the "registrar's stamp" in the computer generated document released by the White House and posted on the White House website, may have been imported from another unknown source document. The effect of the stamp not being placed on the document pursuant to state and federal laws means that there is probable cause that the document is a forgery, and therefore, it cannot be used as a verification, legal or otherwise, of the date, place or circumstances of Barack Obama's birth.
9. The Cold Case Posse law enforcement investigation into Barack Obama's birth certificate and his eligibility to be president is on-going. The on-going nature of the investigation is due to additional information that has come to light since we held the press conference in March, 2012. As soon as that information has been properly verified by the Cold Case Posse, I will release that information to the public.

Executed this 12 day of June, 2012, in
Maricopa County, Arizona.


Joseph M. Arpaio, Maricopa County Sheriff

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
12th day of June, 2012.

Lynda Jenise Moreno



Exhibit 2

7. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$ (11)

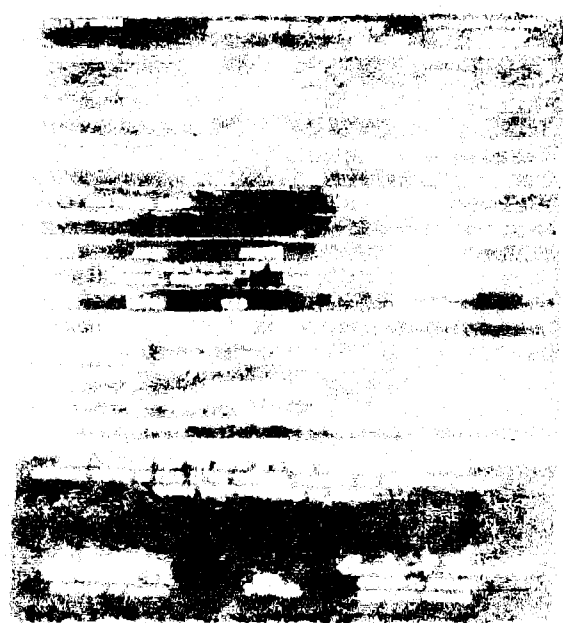
Affidavit

Children 16 years and over 18 years old, do not suffer from any mental impairment, have personal knowledge in the following and agree and consent to publish that I have knowledge and expertise in document, analyzing evidence, and document imaging programs. Based on my knowledge and expertise the following is true and correct:

4. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$

I have a unique background for analyzing this document. I owned a typsetting company for 11 years. I know type and text design very well. I currently own Anchores Books Systems, Inc., 1994, which sells all types of document scanners, workbooks, and also developed document imaging software called *ProImage*. I know how the scanners work. I have also sold other document imaging programs, such as *ImageTaker*, *Liberty*, and *Alimony*. I have sold and marketed document imaging systems on city and county governments, and know their procedures with imaging systems and everything about the design of such programs. This will be important in understanding what has happened with Osama's certificate of Live Birth.

Figure 1 illustrates the structure of the proposed algorithm. The algorithm is designed to be executed on a multi-processor system, where each processor is responsible for a specific task. The tasks are divided into two main categories: *Pre-processing* and *Post-processing*. The *Pre-processing* stage involves the initialization of the system, including the loading of data and the setup of the initial conditions. The *Post-processing* stage involves the finalization of the results, including the saving of data and the generation of reports. The algorithm is designed to be executed on a multi-processor system, where each processor is responsible for a specific task. The tasks are divided into two main categories: *Pre-processing* and *Post-processing*. The *Pre-processing* stage involves the initialization of the system, including the loading of data and the setup of the initial conditions. The *Post-processing* stage involves the finalization of the results, including the saving of data and the generation of reports.


$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{f}_1(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}) &= \mathbf{A}_1(\mathbf{p})\mathbf{u} + \mathbf{b}_1(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}) + \mathbf{c}_1(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u})\mathbf{p} + \mathbf{d}_1(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u})\mathbf{u} + \mathbf{e}_1(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u})\mathbf{u}^2 \\ &+ \mathbf{f}_1(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u})\mathbf{u}^3 + \mathbf{g}_1(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u})\mathbf{u}^4 + \mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u})\mathbf{u}^5 + \mathbf{i}_1(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u})\mathbf{u}^6 \end{aligned}$$

What I Discovered about Obama's Certificate of Live Birth and why it is a Forgery

When the Obama administration released a PDF image that they are going to put on all of the Certificate Live Birth Form Form printed on plain security paper by the County Health Department. The form is related to some of the *LAH* family members.

1. **Curved and non-curved type.** The image we are looking at was scanned in grayscale and some part in binary which cannot be on the same image. The reason I know this is because of the shadowing along the gutter (left-hand side). It also means that the county employees who did the original scanning of all the forms, did not take the individual pages out of the post binders. The result is that all the pages in that book display a parallax distorted image of the lines and type. They curve and drop down to the left. If you look at line 2 (Figure 3) on the form that says *Sex* you will notice the letters drop down one pixel but the typed word *Male* does not. Also notice the line just below *Male* drops down 3 pixels.

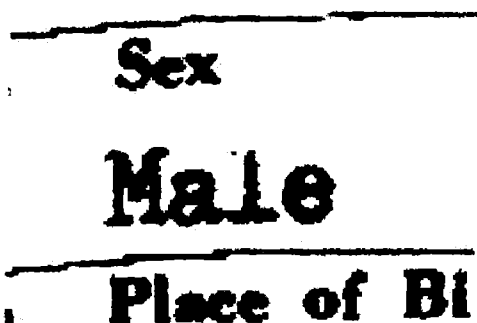


Figure 3. Line 2 of the form. Baseline differences.

The second incident of this parallax problem is seen in line 6c *Name of Hospital or Institution* (Figure 4). The word *Name* drops down 2 pixels, but the typed hospital name, *Kapiolani*, does not drop down at all. And again the line just below drops down 2 pixels, but not the name *Kapiolani*.

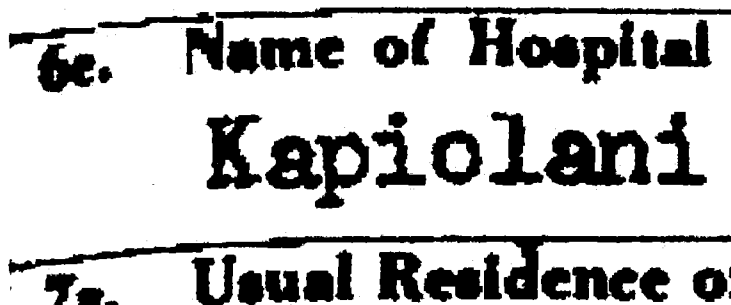


Figure 4. Line 6c at 500%. The typewriter name of the hospital does not drop down 2 pixels.

The conclusion you must come to is that the typed in form was superimposed over an existing original Certificate of Live Birth form from the county. In fact, since I found some of the form headings scanned in as binary and grayscale, the form itself is a composite but the person who created it did not flattened the image of the blank form and save it as one file before they started placing the typewriter text on the composite form. The individual(s) who perpetrated this forgery could not evidently find a blank form in the clerks imaging database, so they were forced to clean up existing forms and overlay the typewriter type we see here. The forger was also looking for certificates with the correct stamped dates and that is why I think they used more than one original form. At first I wondered why the forger didn't just typeset the entire form from scratch and overlay the type and not have to worry about the parallax problem. Then I remembered that in the early

1960s there was no phototypesetting and this form was set in hot metal from a linotype machine. The type design is Times Roman but they could never replicate the exact design. They were stuck having to use existing forms that were scanned in using binary and grayscale.

2. There is a white haloing around all the type on the form. Figure 5 is an example of this. This effect should not appear on a scanned grayscale image. Figure 6 is a grayscale image scanned in at 240 dpi. You will notice that there is no haloing effect around the type and also the security pattern is seen through the type. Figure 7 is a color image where you can clearly see the security green color through the type and no haloing. Figure 8 shows a Black and White (binary) image of the same type. The important thing to remember is that you cannot have grayscale and binary on the same scan unless the image is a composite. That means that different components of the whole image are made up of smaller parts. Figure 9 is an enlarged version of Figure 6 showing what grayscale letters should look like compared to binary.

Name (Type or print)

BA:ACK

3. This Birth

Single ☒ Twin ☐ Triplet ☐

Figure 5. Obama's form

SECURITY PACII SECURITY PACII
Ventura & Sepulveda Ventura & Sepulveda
15165 Ventura Bu 15165 Ventura Bu
Sherman Oaks, Ca Sherman Oaks, Ca

Figure 6. Grayscale. Figure 7. Color image.

URN, NO RECEIPT NECESSARY

SECURITY PACII
Ventura & Sepulveda
15165 Ventura Bou
Sherman Oaks, Ca

Ventura & S
15165 Vent

Figure 8. Binary image.

Figure 9. An enlarged version of Figure 6 showing grayscale type.

3. The Obama Certificate is loaded with both binary and grayscale letters which is just another smoking gun that this form is a forgery. It appears the lines and some of the boxes were scanned using grayscale, but only some of the form headings were grayscale and sometimes it is only some letters. Figure 10 and Figure 4 give one example. You will notice that the *H* and, *al*, in Hospital, *I* in Institution, (*If* and again the *h* and *l* in hospital were grayscale images, but the rest of the line is binary. The typewriter line below was scanned in as a binary image. I can also tell you for certainty that the form type was scanned in at a lower resolution (≤ 200 dpi). This is because of the size of the pixels on the letters were such that the openings on the *a* and *s* on the first line are not visible and filled in.

Hospital or Institution (If not in hospital c
lani Maternity & Gyneco

Figure 10. showing a mixture of grayscale and binary type on the same line.

Another example is found in form box 1a, his name *BARACK*. For some reason the "R" is a grayscale image and the rest is binary (Figure 11). That means the "R" was originally on the form and the rest was not until it was added.



Figure 11. Another example of grayscale and binary on the same line.

Another example is the Certificate number itself (Figure 12). The last "1" on the form is a grayscale image but the rest of the numbers are not. This is just another example of a cut and past job. It also means we do not know what the real Certificate number is if there even is one. There are other form boxes that display the same feature, boxes: 5b, 7e, 11, 13, 16, 18a.



Figure 12. The last "1" is grayscale, but the rest are binary.

4. The Sequential Number is a fraud. I would like you to refer back to Figures 1 and 2. You will notice that Barack Obama was supposed to have been born on Friday at 7:24 p.m. August 4, 1961 and the local registrar accepted it on Tuesday August 8, 1961 and hand stamped the Certificate number "61 10641." Then notice that the other Certificate of Susan E. Nurdyke was born on Saturday at 2:12 p.m. August 5, 1961 and another registrar date stamped it on August 11, but her Certificate number is "61 10637." Keep in mind there would be only one bates stamp machine in the office so the numbers would all be unique. There cannot be any duplicates so every Certificate has a unique serial number. Obama's Certificate would have most likely been mailed on the following Monday, the 7th and received by the Clerk Tuesday the 8th. Susan Nurdyke's Certificate looks like it was mailed sometime earlier that week and not accepted until the 11th but she has a Certificate 4 numbers less than Obama's. It is impossible to have Obama's Certificate number to be four numbers higher than a Certificate that came in 3 days later.

The facts I have shown you in #3 and 4 tell me several things about how this forgery was assembled. 1. Some person(s) in the Health Department, who had access to the document imaging program, search the database for someone close to the actual birth date of Obama and found someone near the 4th of August. They may have crossed referenced the death database to find someone who had died and had a birth date close to Obama's. If you remember, the Federal Government wanted the States to cross reference the birth and death databases so the database would have that information. 2. The date stamps have two different colors and sizes (see #5 below) which indicates that both dates came from different Certificates. 3. More than one person is involved in the Hawaii Department of Health to assemble the different components that were used, do the database searches to find the right Certificates to create President Obama's fraudulent Certificate of Live Birth and finally sign the fraudulent certificate. I believe that after all the components were

assembled they were then given to a graphic artist to actually assemble the whole thing and create the finished forgery. In short this was a conspiracy to defraud the United States.

5. Two different colors and font sizes in Form box 22 and 20 Date Accepted by Reg. General. What is very revealing about this box and date entry is there are two different colors on both lines. Both lines were scanned using binary mode, but I see two different colors (Figure 13). What I think this is showing us is that the person who put this fraud together was looking for a form that had the right date namely "August 8 19_1." As you can see the only things that are printed in dark green (R=71, G=92, B=73) are "Date A" and "AUG -8 6." The rest of the type is in black. This tells me that the forger was working in color mode. Finally the Font size of the rubber stamp in box 22 is larger than the stamp used in box 20. This is unlikely because the same rubber stamp would have been used by the same registrar to stamp the dates in both places and sign the form in box 21. Since we have two size letters and numbers, that means these elements were taken from two separate forms that may have been years apart using different rubber stamps.

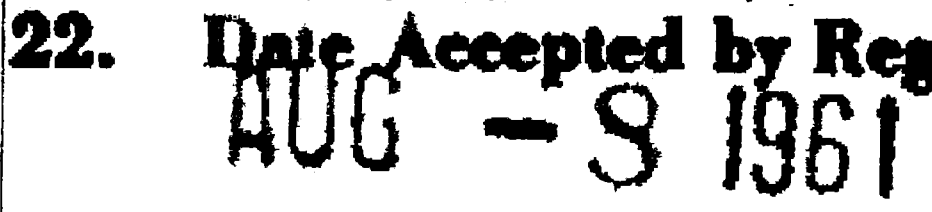


Figure 13. Two different colors, dark green and black.

The same thing is found in form box 20 "Date Accepted by Local Reg." Figure 14 again shows that the date has two different colors. The "AUG -8 196" is in dark green (R=87, G=111, B=87) and the "1" is in black. Yet again another irrefutable proof this form is a forgery. Form box 17a displays the same two color image in the word "None". The "Non" is in dark green.



Figure 14. Another example of two colors on the same line.

6. Multiple layers in the PDF file from the White House. I am not the first one to find this fact and they deserve the credit for discovering it. What they discovered is that when you open up the PDF file in Adobe Illustrator and you turn on layers, you see a long list of nine different layers that correspond to different sections of the form, including the signatures on the form. I discovered using just my Adobe Acrobat 8 Standard that I could also see the different components disappear when I enlarged the image to just 400% and used the "hand" tool to quickly move around the image. When I moved the image fast, the various type components would disappear from the form but the lines stayed just as I had concluded.

A Rebuttal to the Discovery of the Multi Layers Found in the PDF File.

The only rebuttal to the nine layers discovered in the PDF file released by the White House was a statement from a Canadian graphic artists from Quebec by the name of Jean-Claude Tremblay on April 29. It was reported by Fox News an on their web site at:

On 07/06/89, at 10:00 AM, the following information was received:

He tries to excuse the multi-layers as merely an artifact of an OCR (Optical Character Recognition) engine and then saved as a PDF. There are two major reason he is wrong and I know from his statement he knows nothing about OCR engines and how they work and their file structure. First of all the Obama PDF certificate was supposed to have come directly from the Health Departments office. As stated before, the records they have would have absolutely no reason to be OCR'd and if they were asked to give the customer a PDF image it would be from their existing TIFF image stored in their document imaging program on the server. The program would have done no OCR processing at that time.

My qualifications on OCR programs are considerable. Our own document imaging program, TheRepository, has an OCR option from Expervision that is called TypeReader. We integrated TypeReader into our program but to do this we had to sign a non-disclosure statement with them and then we got their Took Kit and API. When an OCR program saves a file as a searchable PDF, the file contains three main files within it. The first file is an image file, usually a compressed Group4 TIFF. The second file is a ASCII text file and the last file is a matrix file that contains the X and Y coordinates of all the words in the document. The Starting point for the image file and the matrix file is usually the upper right-left hand corner of the image measured in pixels. The text file and matrix files would never be seen as separate layers and there is certainly no nine layers. The three files would be in a PDF "wrapper" and that's all. All OCR programs work on the same principle.

Conclusion

The Certificate of Live Birth Obama presented on television on Aril 27, 2011 is a forgery.

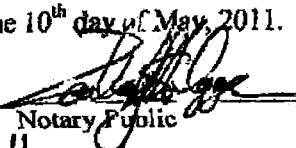
In witness whereof he has hereto set his hand and seal.

Name of Notary: ZACHARY S. NIEBRUEGGE

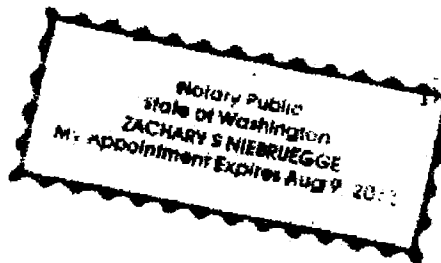
Title: BRANCH MGR, U.S. BANK

I, ZACHARY S. NIEBRUEGGE, a Notary Public of King County and the State of Washington aforesaid, hereby certify that Douglas B. Vogt personally known to me to be the affiant in the foregoing affidavit, personally appeared before me this day and having been by me duly sworn deposes and say that the facts set forth in the above affidavit are true and correct.

Witness my hand and official seal this the 10th day of May, 2011.


Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/9/2011



Douglas B. Vogt

Exhibit 3

These are 161 typed characters selected from
Obama's birth certificate that do not match
each other for style or size.

AAAAEEHHHKKMM

RRSSSUUaaaaaaa

aaaaaaazaaaa

ccccceeeeeeefgg

iiiiiiiiiiiiiii

llllllllnnnnn

nnnnnnnnnnnoooo

ooooocpprrrr

sssssttttttttt

uuuuuuuuuuuww

vyvyvy 11122, , , , ,

Handwritten signature

ARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA, II
ale August 4, 1961 724 P
onolulu Oahu
apiolani Maternity & Gynecological Hospital
onolulu Oahu Honolulu, Hawaii
085 Kalaheimaole Highway
ARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA African
5 Kenya, East Africa Student University
TANLEY ANN DUNHAM Caucasian
Wichita, Kansas None

StuDeNt

Difference in the lower case "t"

t t t t t t t t t t

Eight different "t"s found.

AAASna

Differences in size

angle

and width

u u e e t

nce in the lower case "t"

t t t t t

: different "t"s found.

A S R



MICHAEL GERLICK
Notary Public, State of Florida
My Comm. Expires Nov. 29, 2013
No. 00943069



How a Young Computer Graphics Person Could Not Understand How to Use a Computer to Forge a Typewritten Document.

A spokesman in the bank's New York office said that the company's decision to open a branch in the city was partly the result of the fact that the bank had been asked to open a branch in the city by the city's mayor, who had been asked to do so by the city's mayor. The spokesman said that the bank had been asked to open a branch in the city by the city's mayor, who had been asked to do so by the city's mayor. The spokesman said that the bank had been asked to open a branch in the city by the city's mayor, who had been asked to do so by the city's mayor.

But understanding is attained—believe me, I know that becoming a better "I" one time and again will eventually make one stand as a better I—be assured—because some finest examples of better differently every time will come—also be assured a bunch of old birds certainly and ones a different "I" each time.

The argument is that the mixture of the bells in the old list were from different temperature cycles and that in some things has not had enough consistency in many to contribute to their own heat history that and not necessarily each other.

It is important to point out that the above-mentioned findings do not mean that the use of the above-mentioned methods is not recommended.

FULLY

Presentation & Report by Paul Irey - Typography and Type Face Expert. Copy Courtesy of: ProtectOurLiberty.org

STATE OF HAWAII		CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH		DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH	
		FILE NUMBER 151		61 10641	
1a. Child's First Name (Type or print)		1b. Middle Name		1c. Last Name	
BARACK		HUSSEIN		OBAMA, II	
2. Sex	3. Time Birth	4. If Twin or Triplet, Was Child Born	5a. Birth Date	5b. Month	5c. Day
Male	Single ☒ Twin ☐ Triplet ☐	1st ☐ 2nd ☐ 3rd ☐	August	4	1961
6a. Place of Birth: City, Town or Rural Location				6b. Island	
Honolulu				Oahu	
7a. Name of Hospital or Institution (If not in hospital or institution, give street address)				7b. In Place of Birth (Inside City or Town Limits? If not, give judicial district)	
Kapiolani Maternity & Gynecological Hospital				Yes ☒ No ☐	
8a. Usual Residence of Mother: City, Town or Rural Location		8b. Island		8c. County and State or Foreign Country	
Honolulu		Oahu		Honolulu, Hawaii	
9a. Street Address				9b. In Residence Inside City or Town Limits? If not, give judicial district	
6085 Kalia Highway				Yes ☒ No ☐	
10. Mother's Mailing Address				10b. In Residence on a Farm or Plantation?	
				Yes ☐ No ☒	
11. Full Name of Father		11b. Race of Father		11c. Age of Father	
BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA		African		25	
12. Age of Mother		12b. Birthplace (State, City or Foreign Country)		12c. Usual Occupation	
18		Wichita, Kansas		Student	
13. Full Maiden Name of Mother		13b. Race of Mother		13c. Kind of Business or Industry	
STANLEY ANN DUNHAM		Caucasian		University	
14. Age of Mother		14b. Birthplace (State, City or Foreign Country)		14c. Type of Occupation Outside Home During Pregnancy	
18		Wichita, Kansas		None	
15. Date Accepted by Local Reg.		15b. Signature of Local Registrar		15c. Date Accepted by Reg. General	
APR - 8 1961		[Signature]		APR - 8 1961	
16. I certify that the above stated information is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.		16a. Signature of Parent or Other Informant		16b. Date of Signature	
		[Signature]		8-7-61	
17. I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date and hour stated above.		17a. Signature of Attendant		17b. Date of Signature	
		[Signature]		8-8-61	
18. Evidence for Delayed Filing or Alteration		18a. Signature of Local Registrar		18b. Date Accepted by Reg. General	
		[Signature]		APR - 8 1961	

APR 25 2011

I CERTIFY THIS IS A TRUE COPY OR
ABSTRACT OF THE RECORD ON FILE IN
THE HAWAII STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.Alvin T. Onaka, Ph.D.
STATE REGISTRAR

Presentation & Report by Paul Ivey - Typography and Type Face Expert. Copy Courtesy of: ProtectOurLiberty.org

BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA, II
Male August 4, 1961 724 P
Honolulu Oahu
Kapiolani Maternity & Gynecological Hospital
Honolulu Oahu Honolulu, Hawaii
6085 Kalanianaʻole Highway
BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA African
25 Kenya, East Africa Student University
STANLEY ANN DUNHAM Caucasian
16 Wichita, Kansas None

Every typewriter typed character is assigned a number in the order it is found in the document.

Presentation & Report by Paul Irey - Typography and Type Face Expert. Copy Courtesy of: ProtectOurLiberty.org

EVIDENCE OF FORGERY

The two capital letters "A"s are from the word "BARACK" on the birth certificate found at section 8 of the form. There is only one letter between them. Why then is #144 significantly bigger than #146 if the same type-writer key struck both?

AA
144 146

From Section 8

BARACK
143 144 145 146 147 148

Notice the other differences seen in the same word from different locations on the birth certificate. All the letters look different. Why?

The two capital letters "R" are from the same word "BARACK" as above and the other word "BARACK" in section 1 of the form. Why then is #3 significantly shorter and wider than #145 if the same typewriter key struck both? Note also the enclosed area in #145 is smaller than the enclosed area in #3 even though #145 is taller.

RR
3 145

From Section 1

BARACK
1 2 3 4 5 6

The two lower case letters "s" are from the word "Hospital" in section 6c. Why then is #198 significantly wider than #199 if the same typewriter key struck both? Note also the difference in height of #168. Can you imagine how these two thousand eight letters were typed with the same typewriter?

ss
198 199

From Section 6c

Hospital
196 197 198 199 200 201

The two numbers "2" are from "7:24" in section 5b and section 10 of the form. Why then is #40 significantly wider than #41? Note also the difference in height of #168. Can you imagine how these two thousand eight letters were typed with the same typewriter?

22
39 40 41

From Section 5b

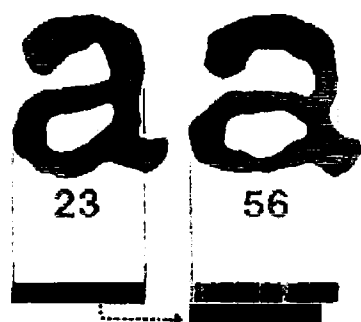
7:24
39 40 41

From Section 10

22
168 169

Presentation & Report by Paul Irey - Typography and Type Face Expert. Copy Courtesy of: ProtectOurLiberty.org

The two lower case letters "a" from the word "Male" found in section 2 and the word "Kapiolani" found in section 6c. Notice that the first "a" #23 is not as wide as #56. Also note the differences of the shape of the enclosed areas and the serifs at the top left of both.



From Section 2

Male

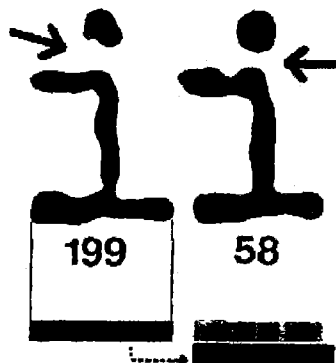
22 23 24 25

From Section 6c

Kapio

55 56 57 58 59

The two lower case letters "i" from the word "University" in section 12b and "Kapiolani" in section 6c are shown to be different because of the dots over the letters. The dot in #199 is higher than that of #58 and shows more space over the letter. Also note the color bars indicating the difference in width between the letters.



From Section 12b

ersity

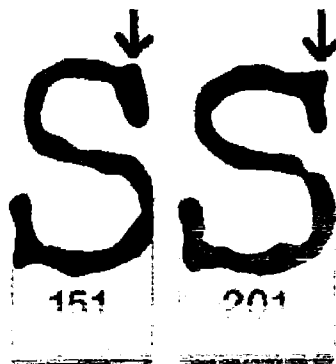
196 197 198 199 200 201

From Section 6c

piola

57 58 59 60 61

The two capital letters "S" are from "HUSSEIN" in section 8 and "STANLEY" in section 13 of the form. Why then is #151 significantly more narrow than #201? Notice also the serif differences indicated with the arrows showing that the serif on #201 is placed further back to the left on the "S" than as shown on #151.



From Section 8

HUSSEI

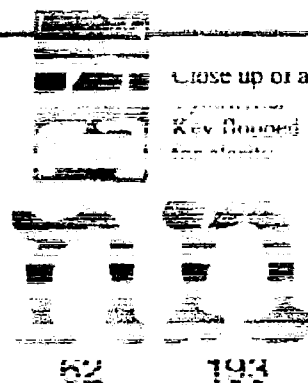
149 150 151 152 153 154

From Section 13

STANLEY

201 202 203 204 205 206

The two lower case "n" letters are different in size. #2 found in section 6c and #192 found in section 12b. This is a good place to insert a photo of a typewriter key to remind us that the letter "n" is struck by an engraved letter that is steel and incapable of changing size.



Close up of a
Key Ripped
from a typewriter

62 193

Page 2 of 3

From Section 6c

lan

192 193 194 195 196 197

From Section 12b

lan

192 193 194 195 196 197

Presentation & Report by Paul Irey - Typography and Type Face Expert. Copy Courtesy of: ProtectOurLiberty.org

The two lower case letters "e" #25 from the word "Male" found in section 2 and the word "Maternity" found in section 6c show us that #25 is from a different design of type style with a tilting horizontal bar and #25 is also bigger in size.

ee
25 67

From Section 2

Male
22 23 24 25

From Section 6c

Materni
64 65 66 67 68 69 70

The two lower case letters "u" from the word "Honolulu" #101 from section 6a and "Oahu" #105 from section 6b are shown to be different in width as indicated with the color bars above the letters. Also note the different design of the bottom part of the letters.

uu
101 105

From Section 6a

onolulu
95 96 97 98 99 100 101

From Section 6b

Oahu
102 103 104 105

The two numbers "1" from the date "1961" #35 from section 5a and "18 Wichita" #225 from section 15 are shown to be different in width as indicated with the color bars below the letters.

11
35 225

From Section 5a

1961
35 36 37 38

From Section 15

18Wich
225 226 227 228 229 230

The Word "Student" found in section 12a of the birth certificate was the first problem I noticed because it was one word with two variations of the letter "t" and was clearly a different drawing of the letter, mostly dissimilar in design of the bottoms. As a professional typographer I could

Student

different style of letter within the same word. Other examples on the page seem to suggest that perhaps the form was handled to different departments as different divisions ... but that could not happen with one word. Later studies showed that

too many of the letters on the birth cert. did not match each other ...

Presentation & Report by Paul Irey - Typography and Type Face Expert. Copy courtesy of: ProtectOurLiberty.org

**If all the letters are from the same
typewriter ... why don't
they match? It appears that it
was put together with letters from
different sources
and this means it's a forgery!**

* * *

Paul Irey can be reached via email at: [pauletdwardirey \(at slgn\) yahoo.com](mailto:pauletdwardirey@at.sln.yahoo.com)
A full color high-res copy of this report can be viewed and downloaded at: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/58624694/>

Exhibit 4

AFFIDAVIT

In the State of Kentucky, County of Warren, this affiant being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is Timothy Lee Adams, residing at 1132 Fairview Avenue, Apt. F, Bowling Green, KY 42101 and that the statements below are true concerning his employment at the City and County of Honolulu Elections Division in Honolulu, Hawaii:

1. I was employed at the City and County of Honolulu Elections Division from May 2008 through September 2008.
2. My position at the City and County of Honolulu Elections Division was Senior Elections Clerk.
3. My responsibilities were to oversee the activities of the Absentee Ballot Office.
4. During the course of my employment, I became aware that many requests were being made to the City and County of Honolulu Elections Division, the Hawaii Office of Elections, and the Hawaii Department of Health from around the country to obtain a copy of then-Senator Barack Obama's long-form, hospital-generated birth certificate.
5. Senior officers in the City and County of Honolulu Elections Division told me on multiple occasions that no Hawaii long-form, hospital-generated birth certificate existed for Senator Obama in the Hawaii Department of Health and there was no record that any such document had ever been on file in the Hawaii Department of Health or any other branch or department of the Hawaii government.
6. Senior officers in the City and County of Honolulu Elections Division further told me on multiple occasions that Hawaii State government officials had made inquiries about Senator Obama's birth records to officials at Queens Medical Center and Kapi'olani Medical Center in Honolulu and that neither hospital had any record of Senator Obama having been born there, even though Governor Abercrombie has asserted and various Hawaii government officials continue to assert Barack Obama, Jr. was born at Kapi'olani Medical Center on August 4, 1961.
7. During the course of my employment, I came to understand that for political reasons, various officials in the government of Hawaii, including then-Governor Linda Lingle and various officials of the Hawaii Department of Health, including Dr. Chiyome Fukino, the director of the Hawaii Department of Health, were making representations that Senator Obama was born in Hawaii, even though no government official in Hawaii could find a long-form birth certificate for Senator Obama that had been issued by a Hawaii hospital at the time of his birth.
8. During the course of my employment, I was told by senior officers in the City and County of Honolulu Elections Division to stop inquiring about Senator Obama's Hawaii birth records, even though it was common knowledge among my fellow employees that no Hawaii long-form, hospital generated birth certificate existed for Senator Obama.

In witness whereof he has hereto set his hand and seal.

Affiant's signature:

Affiant's title:

T. Lee Adams
adjunct faculty, UH

I, Heather Berry, a Notary Public of the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that

Timothy Lee Adams personally known to me to be the affiant in the foregoing affidavit, personally appeared before me this day and having been duly sworn deposes and says the facts set forth in the above affidavit are true and correct.

Witness my hand and official seal this 21st day of March, 2012.

Notary Public's signature:

My commission expires:

Heather Berry
My Commission Expires
July 19, 2014



Exhibit 5

GODFREY C WILLIS, JR.
Notary Public, State of Florida
My comm. exp. Jan. 24, 2014
Comm. No. DD 955008

STATE OF HAWAII

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FILE NUMBER 151 61 10611

1. CHILD'S LAST NAME: [REDACTED] FIRST NAME: [REDACTED] MIDDLE NAME: [REDACTED]

2. SEX: [REDACTED]

3. DATE OF BIRTH: [REDACTED] TIME OF BIRTH: [REDACTED]

4. PLACE OF BIRTH: [REDACTED]

5. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR BIRTH PLACE: [REDACTED]

6. NAME OF PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

7. NAME OF NURSE: [REDACTED]

8. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

9. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

10. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

11. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

12. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

13. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

14. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

15. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

16. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

17. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

18. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

19. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

20. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

21. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

22. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

23. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

24. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

25. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

26. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

27. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

28. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

29. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

30. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

31. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

32. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

33. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

34. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

35. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

36. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

37. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

38. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

39. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

40. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

41. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

42. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

43. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

44. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

45. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

46. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

47. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

48. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

49. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

50. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

51. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

52. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

53. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

54. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

55. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

56. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

57. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

58. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

59. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

60. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

61. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

62. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

63. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

64. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

65. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

66. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

67. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

68. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

69. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

70. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

71. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

72. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

73. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

74. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

75. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

76. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

77. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

78. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

79. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

80. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

81. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

82. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

83. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

84. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

85. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

86. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

87. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

88. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

89. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

90. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

91. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

92. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

93. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

94. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

95. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

96. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

97. NAME OF DOCTOR: [REDACTED]

98. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

99. NAME OF REGISTERED NURSE: [REDACTED]

100. NAME OF MIDWIFE: [REDACTED]

Exhibit 6

709

United States Gift (and Generation-Skipping Transfer) Tax Return

2009

▶ See separate instructions

1 Donor's first and last name MICHELLE L.		2 Donor's last name OBAMA		3 Donor's social security number	
4 Donor's home address (street, city, state, and ZIP code) 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW WASHINGTON, DC 20500		5 Donor's date of birth (month, day, year) ILLINOIS			
6 Donor's occupation WASHINGTON, DC 20500		7 Donor's country of residence UNITED STATES			
8 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
9 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
10 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
11 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
12 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
13 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
14 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
15 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
16 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
17 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
18 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
19 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
20 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
21 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
22 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
23 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
24 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
25 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
26 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
27 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
28 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
29 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
30 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
31 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
32 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
33 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
34 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
35 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
36 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
37 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
38 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
39 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
40 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
41 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
42 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
43 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
44 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
45 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
46 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
47 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
48 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
49 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
50 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
51 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
52 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
53 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
54 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
55 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
56 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
57 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
58 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
59 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
60 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
61 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
62 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
63 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
64 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
65 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
66 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
67 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
68 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
69 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
70 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
71 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
72 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
73 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
74 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
75 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
76 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
77 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
78 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
79 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
80 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
81 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
82 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
83 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
84 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
85 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
86 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
87 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
88 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
89 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
90 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
91 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
92 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
93 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
94 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
95 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
96 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
97 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
98 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
99 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					
100 Are you a U.S. citizen or resident alien? ☒ Yes ☐ No					

Attach check or money order here.

Sign Here

Preparer's Use Only

For Disclosure, Privacy Act, and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see page 12 of the separate instructions to this form.

- 709

Exhibit 7

I, Linda Jordan, am over 18 years old, do not suffer from any mental impairment, have personal knowledge of the facts listed below and declare under penalty of perjury:

I used the government run E-Verify System to verify the employment eligibility for Barack H Obama (Obama) and it revealed a "Notice of Mismatch" between Obama's name, birth date and Social Security Number (SSN), compared to the information the Social Security Administration has on file.

I saw Obama's Selective Service Registration (SSR) form which was available on the web at www.sss.gov and copied the SSN Obama used on that form. I also read the reports of licensed investigators Neil Sankey, Susan Daniels and the opinion of retired senior deportation officer of the department of Homeland Security John Sampson, that the SSN Obama was using was fraudulent and/or never issued to him.

Between October 2008 and May 2011, I submitted several requests to agencies and people with the legal responsibility and authority to investigate the use of forged documents and election fraud, concerning Obama's birth records and SSN. (attachment A)

To date no one with the legal responsibility and authority has responded to any of my requests.

I read part of the testimony of Marianna LaCantora before the Committee on Ways and Means Sub Committee on Social Security in the House of Representatives dated April 14, 2011. She explained that a SSN in conjunction with a proper identity document determine whether a person is authorized to work. LaCantora said that the E-Verify system run by the government is a free, Internet-based system that allows employers to electronically verify the employment eligibility of their employees. The Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 required all employers to verify the identity and employment eligibility of all new employees regardless of citizenship or national origin.

I considered myself to be one of the employers of the President of the United States.

On July 26, 2011, I tried to enroll in the E-Verify System but it required the employer to enter data from their employees I-9 Employment Eligibility Verification Form. I have been unable to locate one for Obama.

On August 17, 2011, I went back on the E-Verify website and saw that there was a "Self-Service" function that was more streamlined and easier to use when checking an employees eligibility. I entered the name Barack H. Obama, birth date August 4, 1961 and SSN 042-68-4425. This data was entered correctly. The report I got back from the SSA included a "Notice of Mismatch with Social Security Administration (SSA) Records". Attachment B)

Signed

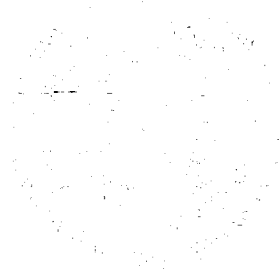
Linda Jordan 4410 So. Dawson St. Seattle WA 98118 206.723.6471

In the city of _____, County of _____,
Seattle Washington, King

Dated the _____ day of _____
August 2011

Signature of the Notary _____

Date _____



Self Check: Notice of Mismatch with Social Security Administration

<http://selfcheck.hershey.com/SelfCheckTestContent.htm>

Self Check™

Notice of Mismatch with Social Security Administration (SSA) Records

Bring this notice with you when you visit SSA

For SSA Field Office Staff: Do not use EV-STAR: See POMS RM 10250.000ff

Obama Barack H

Name of the employee (Last Name First Name MI)

06/17/2011

Date of Mismatch

042-13-4425

Employee's Social Security Number (SSN)

20112911431GY

Case Verification Number

Reason for this Notice

SSN does not match. The Social Security Number (SSN) entered in Self Check is valid, but the name and/or date of birth entered do not match SSA records

SSN is invalid. The Social Security Number (SSN) entered in Self Check is not a valid number

SSA unable to confirm U.S. Citizenship. Cannot confirm that the employee is eligible to work because the SSA records do not show that the SSN Holder is a U.S. Citizen

• **SSA record does not verify. Other reason.** SSA found a discrepancy in the record

SSA unable to process data. SSA found a discrepancy in other data in the record

Instructions

attachment B

8/1/2011 8:09 AM

Exhibit 8

Social Security Number Verification System (SSNVS)

[SSNVS Help](#)

SSN Verification Results

Employer's EIN
Records Submitted: 1
Failed: 1
Verified Records: 0

The following table displays your submitted results. The first column indicates if the submitted record verified, failed or employee is deceased. The first five digits of the SSN will be masked for verified records and records with a verification results code of 2, 3, 4 or 6.

- **Failed** - Data does not match Social Security Administration's records. Select [Contact Us](#) for more information.
- **Deceased** - Data matches Social Security Administration's records, and our records indicate that the person is deceased. For more information, please contact our general SSA information line at 1-800-772-1213 (TDD/TTY: 1-800-325-0778) or your local Social Security field office. Select [Find a Field Office](#) to find the office nearest you.
- **Verified** - Data matches Social Security Administration's records.

Results	SSN 999999999	First Name	Middle Name	Last Name	Suffix	Date of Birth MMDDYYYY	Gender F/M	Verification Results
Failed	042684425	BARACK	-	OBAMA	-	08041961	M	1

Verification Results	
Code	Description
1	SSN not in file (never issued)

Have a question? Call 1-800-772-6270 Mon. - Fri. 7AM to 7PM Eastern Time to speak with Employer Customer Service personnel. For TDD/TTY call 1-800-325-0778.

Exhibit 9

Rancho Santa Margarita CA 92688
Tel: (949) 683-5411; Fax (949) 766-7603
E-Mail: dr_taitz@yahoo.com

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Dr. Orly Taitz, Esquire, Pro Se,
Plaintiff

v.

Barrack Hussein Obama,
Defendant

)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)

Civil Action:

Affidavit of John N. Sampson

1. My name is John N. Sampson. I am over 18 years of age, am of sound mind and free of any mental disease or psychological impairment of any kind or condition.

2. I am a citizen of the United States of America, I am 58 years old, and was born in Jackson Heights, Queens, New York and raised in the State of New York.

3. I am the Chief Executive Officer, Owner, and Operator, of CSI Consulting and Investigations LLC, a consulting and private investigative firm registered with the Secretary of State of Colorado as a Limited Liability Company pursuant to the laws of the State of Colorado. The company was formed in the State of Colorado on January 2, 2009 and is in good standing with the Secretary of State of Colorado. Colorado does not have any licensing requirements or provisions for private investigators.

4. I have personal knowledge of all of the facts and circumstances described herein below and will testify in open court to all of the same.

5. On, or about, November 16, 2009, Orly Taitz, the attorney who is prosecuting the above captioned matter, requested that I access LocatePlus, a commercial database that I subscribe to,

6. On, or about, November 16, 2009, pursuant to the aforementioned request by Orly Taitz, I requested from LocatePlus, any and all legally obtainable information relating to SSN 042-68-4425.

7. As a result of this inquiry, I came to learn that Plaintiff Barrack Hussein Obama, has used this Social Security number since at least from June 1, 1986 to present. A detailed report was generated showing family relationships, past residence history, real property owned by Mr. Obama, and other detailed information to include, but not limited to, driver's license information, telephone numbers associated with Mr. Obama, and people possibly related to Mr. Obama.

8. This information was obtained pursuant to a legitimate and permissible search under the user agreement I have with LocatePlus. This request was made in connection with a pending civil action, which is one of the expressed permissible purposes to conduct such an inquiry through LocatePlus, as well as a possible criminal violation of United States law, and possible fraud.

9. As a result of this search and the results that were obtained, on or about November 17, 2009, I accessed a public access database named "SSN Validator" at <http://www.ssnvalidator.com/>. The information this site provided me was that SSN 042-68-4425 was issued by the Social Security Administration based upon an application filed for a Social Security Number in the State of Connecticut between the years 1976 and 1977.

10. Based upon information and belief, Plaintiff Barrack Hussein Obama has never had a direct connection with the State of Connecticut and has never claimed residency in the State of Connecticut.

11. I am a recently retired Senior Deportation Officer of the United States Department of Homeland Security, Immigration and Customs Enforcement (DHS ICE) having retired on August 30, 2008.

12. As a result of my formal training as an immigration officer, conducted at the Federal Law Enforcement Training Center (FLETC), located in Brunswick, Georgia, and advanced training received at FLETC in Artesia, New Mexico and elsewhere during my 27 year career, as well as my professional experience spanning 27 years of federal law enforcement, it is my knowledge and belief that Social Security Numbers can only be applied for in the State in which the applicant habitually resides and has their official residence.

13. During the period between January 1, 1976 and December 31, 1977 inclusive, it is my knowledge and belief that Barrack Hussein Obama habitually resided solely within the State of Hawaii and was between the ages of 14 and 16 during the time period stated above. During that period of time, based upon information and belief, Mr. Obama resided with his maternal grandparents, Madelyn and Stanley Dunham in the State of Hawaii.

MLA, 01912, requesting that I contact him regarding my account.

15. On or about February 3, 2010, I telephoned Mr. Russo at 978-921-2727, extension 319 and inquired as to why he wished to discuss my account. At that time, Mr. Russo stated that LocatePlus had noticed I had conducted what he called a "celebrity political figure" inquiry and wanted to know why I had done so and which permissible reason pursuant to the user agreement I was under with LocatePlus pertained to my making my inquiry.

16. I told Mr. Russo that I was a private investigator in the State of Colorado, that I had been tasked by Dr. Orly Taitz, an attorney in California who was prosecuting a civil suit involving Mr. Obama and that I had emails and other documentation that I could send him verifying that fact. Mr. Russo stated that he would appreciate it if I would send that information to him which I did on or about February 3, 2010. He assured me at that time that if I were to provide this information to him it would resolve any "issues" LocatePlus may have regarding my inquiry into a "political celebrity".

17. In the email I sent to Mr. Russo, I offered to have Dr. Taitz send him an email as well confirming the fact that I had been tasked by her to conduct this inquiry pursuant to a pending civil suit in the United States District Court for the Central District of California. He stated that he would like to receive such an email.

18. On or about February 4, 2010, Dr. Orly Taitz, at my request, sent Mr. Russo an email indicating that she had requested me, in connection with the pending civil suit in California against Mr. Obama, to conduct research through the commercial databases I habitually use as a private investigator, related to SSN 042-68-4425.

19. Numerous emails have been exchanged between me and Mr. Russo due to the fact that as of February 2, 2010, my account with LocatePlus has been frozen and I can no longer access this database despite the fact that I responded to their inquiries and have provided evidence to them indicating that I had followed the user agreement we have entered into. I have repeatedly asked that my account be unlocked, unfrozen, and made available to me.

20. Despite all of this, as of March 8, 2010, my account remains frozen and I am unable to conduct legitimate, legal database searches in connection with my business. As a result, I am being financially harmed, unable to conduct legal, lawful, legitimate investigations pursuant to law, and unable to provide to my clients, the services they have contracted with me to provide, thereby subjecting me to possible civil litigation for failing to provide contracted services.

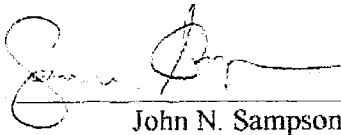
21. Based upon information and belief, misuse of a Social Security number is a direct violation of Title 42 United States Code, Section 408(a)(7)(B), which is a federal felony punishable under Title 18 United States Code by fine or imprisonment of up to five years, or both.

25. I have not been compensated for making this affidavit.

Further, Affiant sayeth not.

Signed and executed in Aurora, Colorado on this 8 day of March, 2010.

By:

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "John N. Sampson", written over a horizontal line.

John N. Sampson

Exhibit 10

Exhibit 10

Videotape of sworn witness testimony
in Tarra v. Rana

Only Tailz for US Senate presents

"Historic Trial"

Part 1: Only Tailz Presents Sheriff Arpaio her Doerslers Obama
Part 3: Full Arpaio Press Conf
Part 4: Tailz vs. NH Bailot Law Commission

Dr. Only Tailz, Esq.

Dr. Only Tailz, Esq. is presenting witness testimony at a trial to remove Barack Obama from the 2012 election

Donate to her U.S. Senate campaign at:
www.RunOnlyTailz.com or
www.OnlyTailzforUSSenate2012.com

Only Tailz

Exhibit 11

AFFIDAVIT OF LANCE AGUIAR

I, Lance Aguiar, am over 18, and an US Citizen. I hold a Paralegal Certificate and am a registered non-partisan voter for Ventura County. I hereby give witness to the following event that took place at the Balboa Middle School Polling location at about 1:40 pm on June 5, 2012. I make the following statement and will testify in open court to all of the same.

1. I was informed by 2 Polling Staff Members (one male and one female) that because I was a non-partisan, I was not allowed to vote for a Democrat nor a Republican Candidate on the ballot.
2. I was informed by the same staff that as a non-partisan I can only vote for candidates who are not Democrat or Republican.
3. I was informed by the same staff members that because I did not have my mail-in ballot I had to fill out a provisional ballot.
4. I informed the male staff member that I did not receive a mail-in ballot. I filled out a provisional ballot when I returned back to the polling station within minutes.
5. I accepted what they said because I knew that there were some changes to the rules, but was unable to recall them at that time.
6. My wife, Paola Aguiar who came with me to vote for the same US Senator candidate Orly Taitz Esq., also questioned why these new rules did not allow for non-partisans to vote for Republican and Democrat candidates in the Primary. Mrs. Aguiar was informed the same, but they did mention something about a ballot that non-partisans could vote only for Democrats and Independent candidates, and not Republicans. Mrs. Aguiar expressed her concern about why there were no neutral election observers from an outside organization attending the Polling Stations to ensure that rules were carryout properly, such as in Peru. She was informed that someone else who came in before us was equally disappointed about not being able to vote as a non partisan for a Republican or Democrat candidate.
7. I told them that we would not vote and then left the polling station extremely disappointed, but we decided to return in order to vote for a particular candidate running for Judge. Therefore, we voted for this Judge only. The ballot was put into an envelope then sealed, but not scanned.
8. At about 2:05 pm we arrived home and I made a phone call to the elections division. A female answered, and I asked whether what I was informed at the Polling station was correct. I got cut off. I re-made the call and another female answered and I ask the same question as to whether a non-partisan can vote for a Republican. She stated only for the General election. I referred to the sample ballot I had in front of me and stated the following excerpt, "All candidates running for voter-nominated offices (state offices and state legislative offices), regardless of their party preference, will appear on a single combined ballot, and voters can vote for any candidate from any party." She

immediately replied, "Hang on, I'll check." She came back on the phone and said that she spoke to her manager who informed her that voters can vote for any candidate regardless of Party. I insisted that I wanted to speak to the manager, but she informed me that he was on the phone and will call me back. He never did.

9. I requested that my ballot be withdrawn or returned in order for myself and Paola Aguiar to have another opportunity to re-vote, but I was told that this was too late.
10. I made another two phone calls to the election division about 4:50 pm and later about 5:20pm and spoke to Marilyn Reeder on both occasions. Reeder informed me that non-partisans voters can vote only Democrat or Independent candidates as an optional ballot, but when talking about voting for US Senator candidates as a non partisan, voters can vote for them no matter what party they are from. However, non-partisans cannot vote for Presidential candidates. I explained to her about what had happened and she was very apologetic saying that most are volunteers and sometimes they get things wrong.
11. I am deeply concerned about being misinformed, and that two votes for US Senator candidate Orly Taitz have been now been omitted from the voting count.
12. Two copies of voter receipts attached.
13. I solemnly swear under penalty of perjury that the statement above is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.
14. I have not received any compensation for making this Affidavit.

Signed and executed in San Francisco on this day 11 of June 2012.



CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

CIVIL CODE § 1189

State of California

County of San BernardinoOn June 6, 2012 before me, Kishin Kishin Kishin Publicpersonally appeared Lance Aguilar

who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in

the presence of me, the undersigned, and the number of persons whose names are subscribed to the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in the presence of me, the undersigned, and the number of persons whose names are subscribed to the within instrument.

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing

ACKNOWLEDGMENT is true and correct.

Signature of Notary Public

OPTIONAL

Title or Type of Document

Number of Pages

Signature(s) Other Than Named Above

Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer(s)

Signer's Name

☐ Corporate Officer — Title(s)

☐ Individual

Partner — Limited General

☐ Attorney in Fact

☐ Trustee

Guardian or Conservator

☐ Other

Signer's Name

☐ Corporate Officer — Title(s)

☐ Individual

Partner — Limited General

☐ Attorney in Fact

☐ Trustee

☐ Guardian or Conservator

☐ Other

Signer Representing

Signer Representing

BT: 01
0009054 No. 5

This ballot is for the primary election
for the office of the Mayor of the City
of Ventura and is to be used only for the
primary election and not for the general election.

OFFICIAL BALLOT / BALOTA OFICIAL
MAYORAL ELECTION / ELECCION MAYORAL
OF VENTURA / CONDOMIO DE VENTURA
JUNE 5, 2012 / MARTES, 5 DE JUNIO DE 2012
NONPARTISAN / NO PARTIDISTA

BT: 01
0009054 No. 4

This ballot is for the primary election
for the office of the Mayor of the City
of Ventura and is to be used only for the
primary election and not for the general election.

OFFICIAL BALLOT / BALOTA OFICIAL
MAYORAL ELECTION / ELECCION MAYORAL
OF VENTURA / CONDOMIO DE VENTURA
JUNE 5, 2012 / MARTES, 5 DE JUNIO DE 2012
NONPARTISAN / NO PARTIDISTA

DETACH AND GIVE TO VOTER

To determine the status of your provisional ballot call
1-800-500-3555 anytime 28 days after the election.
You may also go to: www.countyofventura.org and
navigate to: Departments, County Clerk and Recorder,
Elections Division, Provisional Ballots.
You will need to have this tracking number available:

1851

VOTER RECEIPT

Voter Information - Provisional Ballot (Elections Code Sections 14310 and 14311)

You have been asked to vote a provisional ballot because of one of the following reasons:

by the precinct officer. The Election Officials Office will check the registration records. If further research
is required, the voter will be notified by mail or by phone.

1. Your name was on the list but you did not register to vote. Your ballot registration will be verified by
the Election Officials Office. If you are not registered, you will be notified by mail or by phone.

2. Your name was on the list but you did not register to vote. Your ballot registration will be verified by
the Election Officials Office. If you are not registered, you will be notified by mail or by phone.

3. Your name was on the list but you did not register to vote. Your ballot registration will be verified by
the Election Officials Office. If you are not registered, you will be notified by mail or by phone.

4. Your name was on the list but you did not register to vote. Your ballot registration will be verified by
the Election Officials Office. If you are not registered, you will be notified by mail or by phone.

5. Your name was on the list but you did not register to vote. Your ballot registration will be verified by
the Election Officials Office. If you are not registered, you will be notified by mail or by phone.

6. Your name was on the list but you did not register to vote. Your ballot registration will be verified by
the Election Officials Office. If you are not registered, you will be notified by mail or by phone.

7. Your name was on the list but you did not register to vote. Your ballot registration will be verified by
the Election Officials Office. If you are not registered, you will be notified by mail or by phone.

OR

2. By order of a Superior Court in the county of the voter's residence. A voter may seek a court order
regarding his or her own ballot at any time prior to the completion of the official canvass. Any judicial
action or appeal shall have priority over all other civil matters.

Exhibit 12

Voters1350

Voter Unique	szNameLast	szNameFirst	szStreetAddress	szCity	szState	szZip	szBirthDate	szRegDate	szRegType	szVoted	szVotedDate	szVotedPlace
10006703	Zayas	Victor	10471 Jaramich Ave	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		1/08/2005	Voted at Polling Place
	Zayas	Victor	10471 Jaramich Ave	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		1/04/2008	Voted at Polling Place
	Zayas	Victor	10471 Jaramich Ave	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		1/07/2000	Voted by Absentee Ballot
	Zayas	Victor	10471 Jaramich Ave	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		03/02/1998	Voted at Polling Place
	Zayas	Victor	10471 Jaramich Ave	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		1/03/1998	Voted at Polling Place
	Zayas	Victor	10471 Jaramich Ave	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		1/07/2000	Voted at Polling Place
	Zayas	Victor	10471 Jaramich Ave	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		1/02/1999	Voted at Polling Place
	Zayas	Victor	10471 Jaramich Ave	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		03/26/1996	Voted at Polling Place
	Zayas	Victor	10471 Jaramich Ave	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		1/08/1994	Voted by Absentee Ballot
	Zayas	Victor	10471 Jaramich Ave	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		1/05/1996	Voted by Absentee Ballot
	Zayas	Victor	10471 Jaramich Ave	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		1/07/2003	Voted by Absentee Ballot
	Zayas	Victor	10471 Jaramich Ave	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		1/02/2004	Voted at Polling Place
	Zayas	Victor	10471 Jaramich Ave	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		1/02/2004	Voted at Polling Place
10006703	Samo	Benjamin	12191 Fullingleaf St	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		03/26/1996	Voted at Polling Place
	Samo	Benjamin	12191 Fullingleaf St	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		1/07/2003	Voted at Polling Place
	Samo	Benjamin	12191 Fullingleaf St	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		1/05/2008	Voted at Polling Place
	Samo	Benjamin	12191 Fullingleaf St	Golden CO	CO	80343	01/01/1960	1/85	038344		1/05/2008	Voted at Polling Place

Voters1350, June 23, 2012

Page 1 of 101

[illegible]

10/20/2012

SEN. LARRY L. THOMPSON

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

Thompson

Herbert

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

10/20/2012

1020735

Saturday, June 23, 2012

Page 3 of 101

[illegible]

Field 1	Field 2	Field 3	Field 4	Field 5	Field 6	Field 7	Field 8	Field 9	Field 10	Field 11	Field 12	Field 13	Field 14	Field 15
Name	Address	City	State	Zip	Birth Date	Birth Place	Field 8	Field 9	Field 10	Field 11	Field 12	Field 13	Field 14	Field 15
remar	1	Jessi	Ga	01/01/1850	92843	Special Election	98	11/02/1999						Voted at Polling Place
remar	1	Jessi	Ga	01/01/1850	92843	General Election	96	11/05/1996						Voted at Polling Place
remar	1	Jessi	Ga	01/01/1850	92843	General Election	98	11/03/1998						Voted at Polling Place
remar	1	Jessi	Ga	01/01/1850	92843	General Election	48	03/26/1996						Voted at Polling Place
remar	1	Jessi	Ga	01/01/1850	92843	Primary Election	94	11/08/1994						Voted at Polling Place
remar	1	Jessi	Ga	01/01/1850	92843	General Election								Voted at Polling Place
for	1	Gary	Ga	01/01/1850	92840	Primary Election	47	08/07/1994						Voted at Polling Place
or	1	Gary	Ga	01/01/1850	92840	Special Election	81	06/27/1995						Voted at Polling Place
or	1	Gary	Ga	01/01/1850	92840	Special Election	98	11/02/1999						Voted at Polling Place
or	1	Gary	Ga	01/01/1850	92840	Primary Election	50	03/07/2000						Voted by Absentee Ballot
or	1	Gary	Ga	01/01/1850	92840	Primary Election	49	06/02/1998						Voted at Polling Place
or	1	Gary	Ga	01/01/1850	92840	Primary Election	96	11/05/1996						Voted at Polling Place
or	1	Gary	Ga	01/01/1850	92840	General Election	94	11/08/1994						Voted by Absentee Ballot
or	1	Gary	Ga	01/01/1850	92840	General Election	48	03/26/1996						Voted at Polling Place
or	1	Gary	Ga	01/01/1850	92840	Primary Election	98	11/03/1998						Voted at Polling Place
or	1	Gary	Ga	01/01/1850	92840	General Election								Voted at Polling Place
for	1	Chap	Ga	01/01/1850	92840	General Election	96	11/05/1996						Voted at Polling Place
for	1	Sungr	Ga	01/01/1850	92840	General Election	AA	11/05/2002						Voted at Polling Place

[illegible]

1 Dr. Orly Taitz ESQ.
2 29839 Santa Margarita Pkwy Suite 100
3 Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688
4 Phone (949) 683-5411 fax (949) 766-7603
5 Email: Orly.taitz@gmail.com
6 CA Bar license 225433
7 Counselor for Plaintiffs
8

9 U.S. DISTRICT COURT
10 CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
11 SOUTHERN DIVISION

12 Keith Judd et al

13
14 Plaintiffs,

15 v.

16 Barack Obama et al

17 Defendants
18
19
20
21
22

) Case No.: 12-cv-1507
) Hon Judge David O. Carter
) PRESIDING
)
)
)

23 NOTICE OF
24 LODGING

25 **This is to advise that the Exhibit "Videotaped witness testimony and Press**
26 **conference of Sheriff Arpaio regarding forgery of identification papers of**
27 **Barack Obama" which is a DVD, is being lodged with the clerk of the court**
28

/s/ Dr. Orly Taitz ESQ
Counsel for the Plaintiffs
10.03.2012.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 Dr. Orly Taitz ESQ.
2 29839 Santa Margarita Pkwy Suite 100
3 Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688
4 Phone (949) 683-5411 fax (949) 766-7603
5 Email: Orly.taitz@gmail.com
6 CA Bar license 223433
7 Counselor for Plaintiffs
8

9 U.S. DISTRICT COURT
10 CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
11 SOUTHERN DIVISION

12 Keith Judd et al

13
14 Plaintiffs,

15 v.
16 Barack Obama et al

17
18 Defendants
19
20

) Case No.: 12-cv-1507
) Hon Judge David O. Carter
) PRESIDING
)
)
)

21
22
23 **Exhibit "Videotaped witness testimony and Press conference of Sheriff**
24 **Arpaio regarding forgery of identification papers of Barack Obama"**
25
26
27
28

[illegible]

Exhibit 13

<i>2000-2001</i>	L
<i>2001-2002</i>	P

1. *Staphylococcus aureus* 7-12-14

[Signature]

1. *Admission*

General Nelson Ross, Esq.

James L. Smith, Jr. Secy.

1 - 1 - 1944

1

L. J. ...

Fog. Marine Geograph. v. 10, p. 10.

West. Galapagos Reef, Dec.

1

1000

1934
Sept 10

11-11-64

11. Final version of each copy

No.

C. ~~Neurospora~~ schlechtlii Re

11. Kennedy, Wm.

REGISTRATION OR GRADEBOOK

NO. 203.

1. The name of the pupil: Barry Soetoro
2. The place and date of birth: Honolulu 4-8-1961
3. The nation
 - a. of Citizenship: Indonesia
 - b. The foreign descendants:
 - c. The ethnic group:
4. The religion: Islam
5. Address of the pupil: Menteng Dalam R001 R003
6. From which school (moved from) and what class: ???
7.
 - a. Date accepted: 1-1-1968 (January 1, 1968)
 - b. Grade: 1 (First grade)
8.
 - a. The name of the parents Mr. Ms.: L. Soetoro M A (Lolo Soetoro)
 - b. occupation Job: (???? Geography ????)
(name of the mother will only be used if father is deceased)
 - c. Address: Menteng Dalam R001 R003
9. The name of the guardian:
(?? was filled up, ??? parents of the pupil were not available, already ??? ????
because another thing)
 - b. Occupation Job:
 - c. The Address: Menteng Dalam R001 R003
10. Left this school:
 - a. ?? was finished. Outside from the class: The date:
 - b. ?? recieved ?? the date: No.
 - c. ?? the school to:
11. Other information:

EXHIBIT 14

CERTIFICATION DECLARATION OF Christopher-Earl: Strunk in esse

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I, Christopher-Earl: Strunk in esse, hereby declare and certify under penalty of perjury with 28 USC 1746, that:

1. I am the Plaintiff in the case Strunk v US DOS USDC for the District of Columbia Docket 08-cv-2234 seeking the passport related records of Stanley Ann Dunham (a.k.a. S. Ann Dunham Obama, a.k.a. S. Ann Dunham Soetoro) (deceased); and
2. I am the Petitioner in the matter of the Freedom of Information Act Request for the passport related records of Stanley Ann Dunham et al. with case control number: 200807238.
3. On or about July 30, 2010, I received a transmittal of six individual records marked P1 through P6 showing the front and back of each for a total pages of 12 plus the two page cover letter of July 29, 2010, and
4. That on July 29, 2010 all the records marked P1 through P6 were deemed all those available regarding the above referenced matter described in the cover letter by Jonathan M. Robin, Director for the Office of Legal Affairs and Law Enforcement Liaison Bureau of Consular Affairs Passport Services (see the attached).
5. Of particular interest is the "Amend to Include (Exclude) Children" entry by Stanley Ann Dunham Soetoro who subscribed to on 13 August 1968 on page 2 of the Document marked P1 shown in her own handwriting crossed out to mean to exclude "Barack Hussein Obama (Soebarkah)" from her passport renewal.
6. The attached documents plus cover letter of two pages for a total 14 pages received from the U.S. Department of State associated with my request for records of Stanley Ann Dunham etc. with case control number: 200807238.

I do hereby declare and certify that the attached records are a true and accurate copy of those received by Declarant; and that I am available to testify in open court as such.

**Dated: Brooklyn New York
December 7, 2011**



**Christopher-Earl: Strunk in esse
593 Vanderbilt Avenue – 281
Brooklyn, New York 11238
Cell- 845-901-6767 email: chris@strunk.ws**

**Attached: Coverletter (2 pages)
Six (6) Documents P1 thru P6 (12 pages)**



United States Department of State

Washington, D.C. 20520

JUL 29 2010

In reply refer to:

CA/PPT/L/LE – Case Control Number: 200807238

Christopher E. Strunk
593 Vanderbilt Avenue, #281
Brooklyn, NY 11238

Dear Mr. Strunk:

The following is in response to your request to the Department of State, dated November 22, 2008, requesting the release of material under the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act (5 U.S.C. § 552).

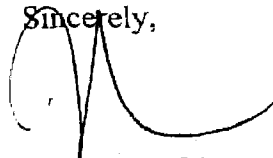
We have completed a search for records responsive to your request. The search resulted in the retrieval of six documents that are responsive to your request. After careful review of these documents, we have determined that all six documents may be released in full.

We did not locate a 1965 passport application referenced in an application for amendment of passport that is included in the released documents. Many passport applications and other non-vital records from that period were destroyed during the 1980s in accordance with guidance from the General Services Administration.

Passport records typically consist of applications for United States passports and supporting evidence of United States citizenship. Passport records do not include evidence of travel such as entrance/exit stamps, visas, residence permits, etc., since this information is entered into the passport book after issuance.

This completes the processing of your request.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'J. Kolbin', written over the word 'Sincerely,'.

Jonathan M. Kolbin, Director
Office of Legal Affairs and Law Enforcement Liaison
Bureau of Consular Affairs
Passport Services

Enclosures:
As stated

P1

FORM APPROVED
BUDGET BUREAU NO. 47-R117.5

DEPARTMENT OF STATE FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA APPLICATION FOR ☒ RENEWAL ☐ AMENDMENT ☐ EXTENSION OF ☒ PASSPORT ☐ CARD OF IDENTITY ☐ REGISTRATION ☐ CERTIFICATE OF IDENTITY		POST <u>Jakarta, Indonesia</u> ☐ REFERRED TO DEPARTMENT FOR ACTION ☒ RENEWED (EXTENDED) TO <u>Jul. 13, 1970</u> ☐ AMENDED AS REQUESTED \$ <u>5.00</u> FEE COLLECTED ☐ NO FEE COLLECTED
Document No. <u>F777788</u> Date Issued <u>July 19, 1969</u>		
(PLEASE PRINT NAME IN FULL) (FIRST NAME) (MIDDLE NAME) (LAST NAME) I, <u>Stanley Ann Dunham Sutoro</u> , a citizen of the United States, do hereby apply for the service indicated above. (If amendment, set forth details on REVERSE.)		
DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, year) <u>Nov. 29, 1942</u>		PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Wichita, Kansas</u>
NOW RESIDING AT <u>Jakarta, Indonesia</u>		
UNITED STATES RESIDENCE (Street address, city, county, state)		
IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR ACCIDENT NOTIFY (Name in full, relationship, street address, city, state) <u>Stanley Armour Dunham, Bank of Hawaii, Honolulu</u>		
HAVE YOU EVER BEEN REFUSED A PASSPORT OR REGISTRATION AS A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES? IF THE ANSWER IS YES, EXPLAIN WHEN AND WHY NO		
PROPOSED TRAVEL PLANS I INTEND TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES PERMANENTLY TO RESIDE WITHIN <u>Indefinite</u> YEARS MONTHS		IF RETURNING TO U. S. COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING PORT OF DEPARTURE
I INTEND TO CONTINUE TO RESIDE ABROAD FOR THE FOLLOWING PERIOD AND PURPOSE <u>INDEFINITE - MARRIED</u> <u>TO AN INDONESIAN CITIZEN</u>		NAME OF SHIP OR AIRLINE DATE OF DEPARTURE
I have not (and no other person included or to be included in the passport or documentation has), since acquiring United States citizenship, been naturalized as a citizen of a foreign state; taken an oath or made an affirmation or other formal declaration of allegiance to a foreign state; entered or served in the armed forces of a foreign state; accepted or performed the duties of any office, post, or employment under the government of a foreign state or political subdivision thereof; voted in a political election in a foreign state or participated in an election or plebiscite to determine the sovereignty over foreign territory; made a formal renunciation of nationality either in the United States or before a diplomatic or consular officer of the United States in a foreign state; ever sought or claimed the benefits of the nationality of any foreign state; or been convicted by a court or court martial of competent jurisdiction of committing any act of treason against, or attempting by force to overthrow, or bearing arms against, the United States, or conspiring to overthrow, put down or to destroy by force, the Government of the United States. (If any of the above-mentioned acts or conditions have been performed by or apply to the applicant, or to any other person included in the passport or documentation, the portion which applies should be struck out, and a supplementary explanatory statement under oath (or affirmation) by the person to whom the portion is applicable should be attached and made a part of this application.)		
<u>Stanley Ann Dunham Sutoro</u> (To be signed by Applicant.)		
Subscribed and Sworn to (affirmed) before me this <u>13th</u> day of <u>August</u> , 19 <u>68</u> (SEAL) <u>John P. La Porta</u> Vice Consul of the United States at <u>Jakarta, Indonesia</u>		
(The Department will assume that the consular officer, forwarding the application for the Department's decision, is fully satisfied as to the applicant's identity unless a notation to the contrary is made.)		

LAST NAME)

(FIRST NAME)

(MIDDLE NAME)

TO BE PRINTED IN FULL

PAGE 2			
AMEND TO INCLUDE (EXCLUDE) (WIFE) (HUSBAND)			
NAME	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	
SPOUSE WAS PREVIOUSLY MARRIED TO		PREVIOUS MARRIAGE TERMINATED BY ☐ DIVORCE ☐ DEATH	
NUMBER OF MY SPOUSE'S PREVIOUS PASSPORT <i>1000</i>	DISPOSITION OF MY SPOUSE'S PREVIOUS PASSPORT ☐ ATTACHED ☐ CANCELED _____ (DATE)		
AMEND TO INCLUDE (EXCLUDE) CHILDREN			
NAMES	RESIDENCE	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE
<i>BARACK OBAMA</i>			
<i>MICHELLE OBAMA</i>			
<i>MALIA OBAMA</i>			
<i>NIA OBAMA</i>			
AMEND TO READ IN MARRIED NAME			
NAME			
DATE MARRIED	PLACE MARRIED	MARRIED TO	
CITIZENSHIP OF HUSBAND ☐ U. S. CITIZEN ☐ ALIEN-CITIZEN OF _____			
OTHER AMENDMENT(S) (DESCRIBE IN DETAIL ACTION REQUESTED)			
DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE SUBMITTED TO DEPARTMENT BY CONSULAR OFFICER			
DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE SEEN AND RETURNED TO APPLICANT BY CONSULAR OFFICER			
STATEMENT OF ACTION BY POST UPON DEPARTMENT'S AUTHORIZATION (To be executed only in connection with cases referred to Dept.)			
THE ☐ PASSPORT ☐ CARD OF IDENTITY ☐ CERTIFICATE WAS ☐ RENEWED TO _____ DATE _____ ☐ AMENDED AS REQUESTED ☐ EXTENDED TO _____			
AUTHORITY _____		(Consul of the United States of America)	
(Photo required for inclusions) STAPLE ONE PHOTO HERE DO NOT MAR FACE The passport photos required must be approximately 2½ by 2¼ inches in size; be on thin unglazed paper, show full front view of applicant with a plain, light background; and have been taken within 2 years of date submitted. When dependents are included they should be shown in a group photograph. The consul will not accept photos that are not a good likeness. Color photographs are acceptable. Do not staple second photo. Attach loosely by paper clip.		OPINION OF CONSULAR OFFICER (Consul of the United States of America)	

AVOID THE LAST
MINUTE RUSH

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT)

DON'T PUT IT OFF
APPLY NOW

DEPARTMENT OF STATE APPLICATION FOR PASSPORT BY MAIL		R 0 3 0 0 9 7 P2	
Your previous passport issued within the past eight years, two sized photographs and the fee of \$10 MUST accompany this application.		SERIES C JAN 4 '72 HONOLULU, HAWAII	
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name) Stanley Ann Dunham Soderberg			
MAIL PASSPORT TO: IN CARE OF (if applicable) Stanley Dunham STREET 1617 South Beretania CITY HONOLULU STATE Hawaii ZIP CODE 96817 PHONE NOS. Area Code: _____ Home: 949-2317 Business: _____			
DATE OF BIRTH: Month Nov Day 29 Year 42 PLACE OF BIRTH: City, State, Country Wichita, Kansas			
HEIGHT: 5 FT. 5 1/2 IN. COLOR OF HAIR: Brown COLOR OF EYES: Brown APPROXIMATE DATE OF DEPARTURE: Jan 14, 1972	VISIBLE DISTINGUISHING MARKS: _____ OCCUPATION: Teacher		
MOST RECENT PASSPORT ISSUED WITHIN PAST 8 YEARS MUST BE ATTACHED No. F277258 Issue Date July 19, 1965		SECURITY NUMBER: _____	
MAY PERMANENT RESIDENCE (if same as mailing address, write "Same") DTL. TAMAN MATRAHAN BARAT 22 PAV. PTAKARTA, INDONESIA		IF YOU WERE BORN ABROAD, WERE BOTH OF YOUR PARENTS U.S. CITIZENS AT THE TIME OF YOUR BIRTH? _____	
IN THE EVENT OF ACCIDENT OR DEATH NOTIFY: Do not show name of a person who will accompany you when traveling. (Name in full) (Relationship) (Address, City, State, ZIP Code) STANLEY A. DUNHAM FATHER 1617 S. BERETANIA HONOLULU			
C PROPOSED TRAVEL PLANS			
PURPOSE OF TRIP: return home PROPOSED LENGTH OF STAY: INDEFINITE NO. OF PREVIOUS TRIPS ABROAD WITHIN LAST 12 MONTHS: _____	MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION: Sea _____ Air ☒ Other _____ DO YOU EXPECT TO TAKE ANOTHER TRIP ABROAD? ☒ Yes _____ No _____ IF SO, WITHIN: 1 year _____ 2 years _____ 3 years _____		COUNTRIES TO BE VISITED: INDONESIA SIA
D WARNING: False statements made knowingly and willfully in passport applications or affidavits or other supporting documents are punishable by fine and imprisonment under the provisions of 18 USC 1001 and or 18 USC 1542. The alteration or mutilation of a passport issued pursuant to this application is punishable by fine and or imprisonment under 18 USC 1543. The use of a passport in violation of the restrictions therein is punishable by fine and or imprisonment under 18 USC 1543.			
I have not since acquiring United States citizenship, been naturalized as a citizen of a foreign state, taken an oath, or made an affirmation or other solemn declaration of allegiance to a foreign state; entered or served in the Armed Forces of a foreign state, accepted or performed the duties of any office, post, or employment under the Government of a foreign state or political subdivision thereof; made any formal renunciation of nationality either in the United States or before a diplomatic or consular officer of the United States; or been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of committing any act of treason against, or attempting by force to overthrow, or bearing arms against the United States, or conspiring to overthrow, put down or to destroy by force, the Government of the United States.			
If any of the above mentioned acts or conditions have been performed by or apply to the applicant, the action which applies should be struck out, and a supplementary explanatory statement should be attached, signed and made a part of this application.			
DECLARATION I declare under the penalties of 18 USC 1001 and 1542 (see WARNING), that the statements made in this application are true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief. I further declare that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without mental reservation or purpose of evasion.			
(Date) _____ (Signature of Applicant) _____ (Passport Office Use Only) JAN 14 1972			



EXHIBIT 15

Dr. Orly Taitz, Attorney-at-Law
(California SBN 223433)
Orly Taitz Law Offices
26302 La Paz, Suite 211
Mission Viejo, California 92691
Telephone: (949) 683-5411
E-Mail: dr_taitz@yahoo.com

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SANTA ANA (SOUTHERN) DIVISION

Captain Pamela Barnett, et al.,
Plaintiffs,

v.

Barack Hussein Obama,
Michelle L.R. Obama,
Hillary Rodham Clinton, Secretary of State,
Robert M. Gates, Secretary of Defense,
Joseph R. Biden, Vice-President and
President of the Senate,
Defendants.

§
§
§
§
§
§
§
§
§
§
§

Civil Action:

SACV09-00082-DOC (Anx)

Affidavit of Susan Daniels

1. My name is Susan Elizabeth Daniels. I am over 18 years old, am of sound mind and free of any mental disease or psychological impairment of any kind or condition.
2. I am a citizen of the United States of America, I am 68 years old and I was born and raised in the State of Ohio.
3. I am licensed by the State of Ohio as a private investigator; I am president of Daniels and Associates Investigations, Inc., incorporated in March 1995, license number 65199565509.
4. I have personal knowledge of all the facts and circumstances described herein below and will testify in open court to all of the same.
5. I located a social security number for Barack Hussein Obama and found that it was issued between 1977-1979 in the State of Connecticut but as I investigated

further, I found an additional eight social security numbers. One of the numbers had (Deceased) behind it. I was able to find the name of the person the SSN actually belonged to and printed it from the Social Security Administration death index.

6. I researched social security numbers for Michelle Obama. When I ran her name, two different social security numbers appeared for her, including one that does not belong to her but is listed for her at 1600 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, D.C.

7. The true and correct copies I personally obtained are attached.

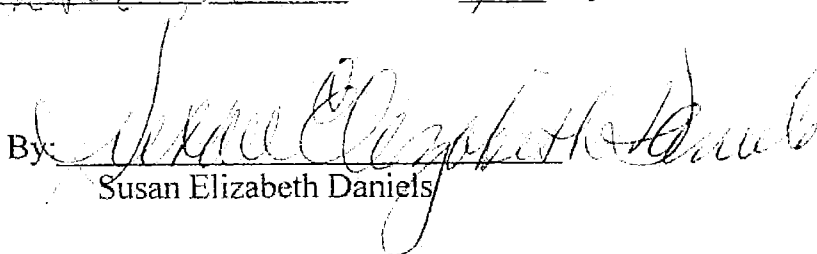
8. I solemnly swear under penalty of perjury that all the facts stated and circumstances described above are true and correct statements.

9. I have not received any compensation for making this affidavit.

Further, Affiant saith naught.

Signed and executed in Mentor, OH on this 19th day of October, 2009.

By:


Susan Elizabeth Daniels

NOTARY'S JURAT

Susan Elizabeth Daniels appeared before me in person on this 12 day of October, 2009, in Mentor (city), Ohio (state), USA (country) and having presented to me her driver's license and having been sworn by me duly under oath and having been admonished that she did so under penalty of perjury, she did then and there depose herself and give the above-listed statements in my presence in the form of his written affidavit.

Specifically but without limitation, Susan Elizabeth Daniels did in my presence authenticate the documents attached here as a true and correct copy of the documents she obtained and described in her affidavit.


Notary Public in the State of Ohio

Business Address of Notary: 6059 BROADMOOR, MENTOR, OH 44060



JAMES V. LOIACONO, Attorney at Law
Notary Public, State of Ohio
My Commission Has No Expiration Date
Section 147.03 O.R.C.

My Seal Appears Above this line.

My Printed Name is: JAMES V. LOIACONO; my notarial commission or license expires on: LIFETIME - STATEWIDE

Person Search

<https://secure.accurint.com/app/hps/mai>

All	Full Name	Age/DOB	Address	Dates	Phone Information
  	MICHELLE OBAMA Gender: Female 350-50-xxxx		5046 S GREENWOOD AVE CHICAGO IL 60615-2803	Aug 05 - Aug 07	
  	MICHELLE OBAMA Gender: Female		1 GOLD STATE CAPITAL PLZ APT SPRINGFIELD IL 62701-1510	May 09 - Sep 09	
  	MICHELLE OBAMA Gender: Female 202-38-xxxx		1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW WASHINGTON DC 20500-0000 Newspaper facility.	Jun 08 - Sep 09	
  	MICHELLE OBAMA Gender: Female 522-57-xxxx		4930 QUENTIN ST DENVER CO 80239-4312	Jul 09 - Aug 09	800-550-6907 - MDT 
  	MICHELLE OBAMA Gender: Female		100 W NORTH AVE CAROL STREAM IL 60188-1301	Mar 09 - Aug 09	
  	MICHELLE OBAMA Gender: Female 324-56-xxxx		1054 MILE RD NW APT GRAND RAPIDS MI 49504-1503	Jan 09 - Jul 09	
  	MICHELLE OBAMA Gender: Female		600 CATHARINE ST PHILADELPHIA PA 19147-3000	Apr 07	
  	MICHELLE OBAMA Gender: Female		3550 S RHODES AVE APT 1002 CHICAGO IL 60653-1273		
  	MICHELLE OBAMA Gender: Female		1001 COLLEGE AVE FREDERICK MD 21701	Jun 09 - Sep 09	
  	MICHELLE OBAMA Gender: Female		1 PENNSYLVANIA BEVERLY HILLS CA 90210	Jan 09 - Sep 09	

SSN Verifier Plus

SSN ~~06220~~ 4425

Year(s) Issued: 1977-1979	
State Issued: Connecticut	

SSN not found in Social Security Death Index
--

OBAMA, BARACK
OBAMA, BARACK HUSSEIN

1890
08/04/1961
04/08/1961

Standard People Search

105 Records

Search Criteria

Name: OBAMA, BARACK

Flags: Arrests, Bankruptcies, Criminal Records, Evictions, Professional Licenses, Warrants

Reports	Name	Address	Maps	SSN / DOB	Phone	AR
	OBAMA BARACK H	295 HARVARD ST 1503 CAMBRIDGE MA 02139-2382 Reported: 01/2009 - 01/01/2009 County: Middlesex	2x Map It			N
	OBAMA BARACK	1600 PENN AVE WASHINGTON DC 20007 Reported: 12/2008 - 12/2008 County: District of Columbia	1x Map It			N
	OBAMA BARACK	559 W GOLF RD ARLINGTON HTS IL 60005-3904 Reported: 11/2008 - 11/2008 County: Cook	1x Map It			N
	OBAMA BARACK	58 THORNTON RD NEEDHAM MA 02492-4330 Reported: 09/2008 - 11/2008 County: NORFOLK	1x Map It			N
	OBAMA BARACK	713 HART SENATE WASHINGTON DC 20510-0001 Reported: 11/2008 - 11/2008 County: District of Columbia	1x Map It			N
	OBAMA BARACK	3535 OLIVE ST DENVER CO 80207-1523 Reported: 09/2008 - 11/2008 County: Denver	1x Map It		(720)396-7722	N
	OBAMA BARACK	810 E 13TH AVE EUGENE OR 97401-3742 (POSSIBLE HIGH SCHOOL) Reported: 09/2008 - 11/2008 County: Lane	1x Map It			N
	OBAMA BARACK	435 DALLAS AVE LANCASTER TX 75146 Reported: 09/2008 - 11/2008 County: Dallas	1x Map It			N
	OBAMA BARACK L	1930 WALLACE ST PHILADELPHIA PA 19130-3220 Reported: 09/17/2008 - 10/03/2008 County: Philadelphia	2x Map It		Landline: (215)235-3040	N
	OBAMA BARACK	1000 NW 33 AVE FORT WORTH TX 76160 Reported: 04/2008 - 09/2008 County: Tarrant	2x Map It	675-54-8554		N
Reports	Name	Address	Maps	SSN / DOB	Phone	AR
	OBAMA BARACK	123 MAIN ST CHARLESTON SC 29404 Reported: 08/2008 - 09/2008 County: Charleston	1x Map It			N

Tracers Information Specialists, Inc. - Standard People Search

<https://www.tracersinfo.com/SearchCentral/viewreturn.php?args=..>

	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	5460 S EAST VIEW PARK PK 1x CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 08/20/2008 - 08/20/2008 County: Cook	Map it	██████████-4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK LWYR	14 W ERIE ST 1x CHICAGO IL 60654 (POSSIBLE HIGH RISK) Reported: 08/20/2008 - 08/20/2008 County: Cook	Map it		Cell: (312)310-0069	N
E-mail: bobama@lawmbg.com (No IP Address Reported) Phone: (312)751-1170						
	OBAMA BARACK	NO ADDRESS REPORTED CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 08/18/2008 - 08/18/2008 County: Cook				N
	OBAMA BARACK	180 N LASALLE 1x CHICAGO IL 60601 (POSSIBLE HIGH RISK) Reported: 08/18/2008 - 08/18/2008 County: Cook	Map it			N
	OBAMA BARACK	83775 BATES RD 2x JACKSON NJ 08527 Reported: 02/2008 - 08/2008 County: Ocean	Map it	485-40-5154 (DELETED) <i>See Attached "A"</i> Issued: 1954-1955 in IA		N
	OBAMA BARACK	1000 33RD AVE 1x FORT WORTH TX 76130 Reported: 08/2008 - 08/2008 County: Tarrant	Map it			N
	OBAMA BARACK	605 FARR C 3x COI UMBUS GA 31907-9275 Reported: 01/2008 - 08/2008 County: Muscogee	Map it	420-67-2565		N
	OBAMA BARACK	1603 RUCKER RD 1x ALPHARETTA GA 30004-1435 Reported: 08/2008 - 08/2008 County: FULTON	Map it			N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	180 N LA SALLE ST 2200 4x CHICAGO IL 60601-2610 (POSSIBLE HIGH RISK) Reported: 06/01/2007 - 06/01/2008 County: Cook	Map it	██████████-4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
Reports	Name	Address	Maps	SSN / DOB	Phone	AR
	OBAMA BARACK	OBAMA LN 1x FRANKLIN WI 53132 Reported: 05/2008 - 06/2008 County: Milwaukee	Map it			N
	OBAMA BARACK	123 WHITE HOUSE 1x IRVINE CA 92613 Reported: 06/2008 - 06/2008 County: ORANGE	Map it			N
	OBAMA BARACK	15 A 1A 1x MANALAPAN FL 33462 Reported: 05/2008 - 05/2008 County: Palm Beach	Map it			N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	5046 S GREENWOOD AVE 5x CHICAGO IL 60615-2808 (POSSIBLE HIGH RISK) Reported: 12/01/2007 - 04/01/2008 County: Cook	Map it	██████████-4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N

Tracers Information Specialists, Inc. - Standard People Search

<https://www.tracersinfo.com/SearchCentral/viewreturn.php3?parms=..>

	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	5450 S EAST VIEW PARK 1 CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 03/25/2008 - 03/25/2008 County: Cook	1x Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK	NO ADDRESS REPORTED CHICAGO IL 0 Reported: 03/03/2008 - 03/03/2008				N
	OBAMA BARACK	40 TRANSFER ST DENVER CO 80207 Reported: 03/2008 - 03/2008 County: Denver	1x Map It		Landline: (202)545-0199	N
	OBAMA BARACK	111 PENNSYLVANIA AVE WASHINGTON UT 84780 Reported: 08/2007 - 02/2008 County: Washington	3x Map It	799-88-7090		N
	OBAMA BARACK	505 FARR C COLUMBUS GA 31907 Reported: 02/2008 - 02/2008 County: Muscogee	1x Map It	423-29-2961 Issued: 1988-1989 in AL		N
	OBAMA BARACK LWYR	14 W ERIE ST CHICAGO IL 60610 (POSSIBLE FUGITIVE) Reported: 01/02/2008 - 01/02/2008 County: Cook	7x Map It		Landline: (312)751-1170 Cell: (312)310-0568	N
E-mail: bobama@lawmhq.com (No IP Address Reported) Phone: (312)751-1170						
Reports	Name	Address	Maps	SSN / DOB	Phone	AR
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	5450 S EAST VIEW PARK PK CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 01/02/2008 - 01/02/2008 County: Cook	8x Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 04/08/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK	PO BOX 1236 PROVO UT 84603-1236 Reported: 01/2008 - 01/2008 County: Utah	1x			N
	OBAMA BARACK	15 A1A MANALAPAN FL 33434 Reported: 01/2008 - 01/2008 County: Palm Beach	1x Map It	651-23-4887		N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	5450 S EAST VIEW PARK 1 CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 11/15/2007 - 11/15/2007 County: Cook	8x Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 04/08/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	MR OBAMA BARACK H	6046 S GREENWOOD AVE CHICAGO IL 60615-2806 (POSSIBLE FUGITIVE) Reported: 07/2005 - 11/15/2007 County: Cook	12x Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/01/1961 Age: 48		N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	365 BROADWAY SOMERVILLE MA 02145 Reported: 06/01/1986 - 10/01/2007 County: Middlesex	3x Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	365 BROADWAY B1 SOMERVILLE MA 02145 Reported: 07/17/2001 - 10/01/2007 County: Middlesex	12x Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 04/08/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK	918 BAINBRIDGE ST PHILADELPHIA PA 19147 Reported: 08/2007 - 08/2007 County: Philadelphia	1x Map It			N

Tracers Information Specialists, Inc. - Standard People Search

<https://www.tracersinfo.com/SearchCentral/viewreturn.php3?args=..>

	OBAMA BARACK	123 MAIN ST LANSING MI 48910 Reported: 07/2007 - 07/2007 County: Ingham	1x	Map It			N
	OBAMA BARACK H	180 N LA SALLE ST 2200N CHICAGO IL 60601-2501 (POSSIBLE HIGH RISK) Reported: 02/2007 - 06/2007 County: Cook	2x	Map It	██████████-4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT		N
Reports	Name	Address	Maps	SSN / DOB	Phone	AR	
	OBAMA BARACK	1236 PO BOX PROVO UT 84603 Reported: 06/2007 - 06/2007 County: Utah	2x		901-09-8765	N	
	OBAMA BARACK	615 E OLD WILLOW RD PROSPECT HEIGHTS IL 60070-1913 Reported: 04/2007 - 04/2007 County: Cook	1x	Map It		N	
	OBAMA BARACK	505 CATHARINE ST PHILADELPHIA PA 19147-3000 Reported: 04/2007 - 04/2007 County: Philadelphia	1x	Map It		N	
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	5450 S EAST VIEW PARK 1 CHICAGO IL 60615-5915 Reported: 07/2006 - 07/2006 County: Cook	3x	Map It	██████████-4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809 N	
	OBAMA BARACK S	807 E ADAMS ST SPRINGFIELD IL 62701-1634 (POSSIBLE HIGH RISK) Reported: 04/21/2006 - 05/07/2006 County: Sangamon	9x	Map It		Landline: (217)492-5089 N	
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	300 MASSACHUSETTS AVE S WASHINGTON DC 20001 Reported: 02/01/2006 - 02/01/2006 County: District of Columbia	1x	Map It	██████████-4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809 N	
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	227 6TH ST WASHINGTON DC 20002 Reported: 02/01/2006 - 02/01/2006 County: District of Columbia	1x	Map It	██████████-4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809 N	
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	300 MASSACHUSETTS AVE WASHINGTON DC 20001-2029 Reported: 09/2005 - 02/01/2006 County: District of Columbia	10x	Map It	██████████-4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 04/08/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809 N	
	OBAMA BARACK H	300 MASSACHUSETTS AV WASHINGTON DC 20001-2840 Reported: 06/01/1986 - 02/01/2006 County: District of Columbia	3x	Map It	██████████-4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	684-4809 N	
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	227 6TH ST WASHINGTON DC 20002 Reported: 02/01/2006 - 02/01/2006 County: District of Columbia	3x	Map It	██████████-4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 04/08/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809 N	
Reports	Name	Address	Maps	SSN / DOB	Phone	AR	
	OBAMA BARACK H AKA: OBAMA BARACK AKA:	227 6TH ST WASHINGTON DC 20002-6067 Reported: 06/01/1986 - 02/01/2006 County: District of Columbia	2x	Map It	██████████-4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	684-4809 N	

Tracers Information Specialists, Inc. - Standard People Search

<https://www.tracersinfo.com/SearchCentral/viewreturn.php3?parms=..>

OBAMA BARBACK					
	OBAMA BARACK	14 W ERIE ST CHICAGO IL 60610-5397 (POSSIBLE HIGH RISK) Reported: 12/21/2004 - 01/2006 County: Cook	2x Map II		Landline: (312)751-1170 N
E-mail: bobama@lawmbg.com		(No IP Address Reported)		Phone: (312)751-1170	
	OBAMA BARACK	5046 S GREENWOOD AVE CHICAGO IL 60615-2806 (POSSIBLE HIGH RISK) Reported: 07/2005 - 11/2005 County: Cook	2x Map II	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT	Landline: (773)684-4809 N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	54501 E VIEW PARK CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 06/01/1997 - 05/26/2005 County: Cook	6x Map II	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809 N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	7438 S EUCLID AVE 2 CHICAGO IL 60649 Reported: 05/26/2005 - 05/26/2005 County: Cook	1x Map II	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809 N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	54501 SE VW CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 05/26/2005 - 05/26/2005 County: Cook	1x Map II	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809 N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	5450 E VIEW PARK 1 CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 05/26/2005 - 05/26/2005 County: Cook	1x Map II	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809 N
	OBAMA BARACK	5450 S EAST VIEW PARK 1 CHICAGO IL 60615-5916 Reported: 05/2005 - 05/2005 County: Cook	1x Map II		N
	OBAMA BARACK	1013 E 53RD ST CHICAGO IL 60615-4311 Reported: 12/21/2004 - 01/14/2005 County: Cook	9x Map II		Landline: (773)363-1996 N
	OBAMA BARACK	14 W ERIE ST CHICAGO IL 60654-5397 (POSSIBLE HIGH RISK) Reported: 12/21/2004 - 01/06/2005 County: Cook	1x Map II		Landline: (312)751-1170 N
E-mail: bobama@lawmbg.com		(No IP Address Reported)		Phone: (312)751-1170	
Reports	Name	Address	Maps	SSN / DOB	Phone AR
	OBAMA BARACK	10131/ 53RD ST CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 07/2003 - 07/2003 County: Cook	1x Map II		Landline: (773)363-1996 N
	OBAMA BARACK	10131 53RD ST CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 07/2003 - 07/2003 County: Cook	1x Map II		Landline: (773)363-1996 N
	OBAMA BARACK SEN	1741 E 71ST ST CHICAGO IL 60649 Reported: 02/01/2003 - 02/01/2003 County: Cook	7x Map II		Landline: (773)363-1996 N
E-mail: janmasondist13@prodigy.net		IP address: 192.100.76.133		Reported: 10/0	

Tracers Information Specialists, Inc. - Standard People Search

<https://www.tracersinfo.com/SearchCentral/viewreturn.php?args=>

	OBAMA BARACK H	5450 S EAST VIEW PARK 1 CHICAGO IL 60615-5916 Reported: 10/1997 - 10/2002 County: Cook	4x	Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48		N
	OBAMA BARACK H	5450 S EAST VIEW PARK 1 CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 07/2002 - 07/2002 County: Cook	1x	Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT		N
	OBAMA BARACK H	5450 S EAST VIEW PARK 1 CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 07/2002 - 07/2002 County: Cook	1x	Map It	350-80-2302 Issued: 1975-1976 in IL		N
	OBAMA BARACK H	365 BROADWAY SOMERVILLE MA 02143-2440 Reported: 06/01/1986 - 07/17/2001 County: Middlesex	7x	Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	7438 S EUCLID AVE 2 CHICAGO IL 60649 Reported: 11/13/2000 - 11/13/2000 County: Cook	8x	Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 04/08/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK H	7438 S EUCLID AV CHICAGO IL 60649-3826 Reported: 06/01/1986 - 11/13/2000 County: Cook	8x	Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	5450 VIEW PA CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 10/01/1999 - 10/01/1999 County: Cook	8x	Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 04/08/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
Reports	Name	Address	Maps	SSN / DOB	Phone	AR	
	OBAMA BARACK H	54501 SE VIEW PK CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 06/01/1986 - 10/01/1999 County: Cook	1x	Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/1961 Age: 48	684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	54501 SE VIEW PK CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 10/01/1999 - 10/01/1999 County: Cook	1x	Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK H	5450 S EAST VIEW PA 1 CHICAGO IL 60615-5916 Reported: 06/01/1986 - 10/01/1999 County: Cook	5x	Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	684-4809 Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	5450 VIEW PA CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 10/01/1999 - 10/01/1999 County: Cook	1x	Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	49798 PO BOX CHICAGO IL 60649 Reported: 09/01/1999 - 09/01/1999 County: Cook	1x		 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	B49798 PO CHICAGO IL 60649 Reported: 09/01/1999 - 09/01/1999 County: Cook	1x	Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK H	B49798 PO CHICAGO IL 60649 Reported: 09/1999 - 09/1999 County: Cook	2x	Map It	 -4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT		N

Social Security Death Index Search Results

<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi>

Welcome to RootsWeb.com

Searches

Type in Your Name & Get Your Instant Family Tree!

Your First Name:

Your Last Name:

Your State:

Nationwide

Search

Social Security Death Index Search Results

85,156,742 Records
last updated on 9-28-2009The key to your research
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

The most full-featured SSDI search engine on the internet

Field Value Records Results

SSN 485405154 1

Viewing 1-1 of 1

Name	Birth	Death	Last Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued Tools	Order Record?
LUCILLE BALLANTYNE	22 Dec 1912	13 Sep 1998 (V)	50140 (Lamoni, Decatur, IA)	(none specified)	485-40-5154	Iowa SSS Letter Add Postcard Search Ancestry.com	

First Name:

Last Name:

Viewing 1-1 of 1

(V)=(Verified) Report verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of a family member.
(P)=(Proof) Death Certificate Observed.

Search

You can now order the SS-5 Form for deceased individuals directly from the Social Security Administration online at <http://www.ssa.gov/online/ss-5form.html>

Last name

Exact

First Name

Middle Name

(initial)

SSN 485405154

Last Residence

Last Benefit

Zip

State

County

City

Birth

County: Cook				County: Cook			
	OBAMA BARACK	5453 EASTVIEW PARK I CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 08/01/1993 - 09/01/1993 County: Cook	1x Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT		N
	OBAMA BARACK	7438 S BURLID AVE CHICAGO IL 60649-0838 Reported: 08/1993 - 08/1993 County: Cook	2x Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT		N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	985 W BROADWAY BOSTON MA 02127 (508) 551-1111 - 1111 Reported: 07/01/1991 - 07/01/1991 County: Suffolk	1x Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773) 684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK H	5324 S KIMBARK AVE CHICAGO IL 60616-5201 Reported: 05/01/1986 - 12/1990 County: Cook	3x Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48		N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	365 BROADWAY B1 SOMERVILLE MA 02145 Reported: 08/01/1985 - 09/01/1988 County: Middlesex	1x Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 1990	Landline: (617) 623-1265	N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	0111 CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 01/01/1988 - 01/01/1988 County: Cook	1x Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773) 684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK H	2111 CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 01/1988 - 01/1988 County: Cook	2x Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48		N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	5418 S HARPER AVE 111 CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 10/01/1986 - 10/01/1986 County: Cook	1x Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773) 634-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK H	5420 S HARPER AVE 111 CHICAGO IL 60615-5511 Reported: 03/01/1986 - 10/1986 County: Cook	3x Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48		N
Reports	Name	Address	Maps	SSN / DOB		Phone	AR
	OBAMA BARACK H	1490 E 52ND ST CHICAGO IL 60615-4111 Reported: 04/1986 - 04/1986 County: Cook	1x Map It	DOB: 08/1961 Age: 48			N
	OBAMA BARACK H	5453 EASTVIEW PARK I CHICAGO IL 60615 County: Cook	2x Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/1961 Age: 48		N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	365 BROADWAY B1 SOMERVILLE MA 02145-2440 County: Middlesex	2x Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 1890		N
	OBAMA BARACK H	5450 E VIEW PARK I CHICAGO IL 60615 County: Cook	2x Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT		N
	OBAMA BARACK H	54501 SE 11W CHICAGO IL 60615 County: Cook	2x Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	684-4809	N

Tracers Information Specialists, Inc. - Standard People Search

[https://www.tracersinfo.com/SearchCentral/viewreturn.php3?args=.](https://www.tracersinfo.com/SearchCentral/viewreturn.php3?args=)

	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	PO BOX 49798 CHICAGO IL 60649 Reported: 09/1999 - 09/1999 County: Cook	2x			4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK SEN	2152 E 71ST ST CHICAGO IL 60649 Reported: 05/01/1999 - 05/01/1999 County: Cook	7x	Map It			Landline: (773)363-1993	N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	1440 E 52ND ST CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 01/01/1999 - 01/01/1999 County: Cook	8x	Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 04/08/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
Reports	Name	Address	Maps		SSN / DOB		Phone	AR
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	1440 E 52ND ST CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 01/01/1999 - 01/01/1999 County: Cook	1x	Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	365 BROADWAY B1 SOMERVILLE MA 02143 Reported: 11/12/1997 - 11/12/1997 County: Middlesex	1x	Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT		N
	OBAMA BARACK H	54501 E VIEW PARK CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 06/1997 - 06/1997 County: Cook	4x	Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT		N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	54501 VIEW PA CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 10/01/1994 - 10/01/1994 County: Cook	16x	Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 04/08/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK H	54501 SE VIEW PA CHICAGO IL 60615-5942 Reported: 08/01/1986 - 10/01/1994 County: Cook	5x	Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK H	5450 S EAST VIEW PK 1 CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 08/01/1986 - 10/01/1994 County: Cook	1x	Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/1961 Age: 48		N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	54501 SE VIEW PA CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 10/01/1994 - 10/01/1994 County: Cook	2x	Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK	365 BROADWAY ST BOSTON MA 02111 (POSSIBLE HIGH RISK) Reported: 08/01/1994 - 08/01/1994 County: Suffolk	4x	Map It			Landline: (617)623-1266	N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	365 BROADWAY ST BOSTON MA 02111 (POSSIBLE HIGH RISK) Reported: 08/01/1994 - 08/01/1994 County: Suffolk	1x	Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	5324 S KIMBARK AVE CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 12/01/1993 - 12/01/1993 County: Cook	8x	Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 04/08/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N
Reports	Name	Address	Maps		SSN / DOB		Phone	AR
	OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN	5324 S KIMBARK AVE CHICAGO IL 60615 Reported: 12/01/1993 - 12/01/1993	1x	Map It		4425 Issued: 1977-1979 in CT DOB: 08/04/1961 Age: 48	Landline: (773)684-4809	N

EXHIBIT 16

NATIONAL ASSEMBLY

OFFICIAL REPORT

Thursday, 25th March, 2010

The House met at 2.30 p.m.

[Mr. Speaker in the Chair]

PRAYERS

PETITION

Dr. Khalwale: Mr. Speaker, Sir, I stand here to make a petition on behalf of Kiborowa squatters who are a group of squatters from Trans Nzoia District under an organization called Kiborowa Squatters Alliance. The squatters reside in the rural and peri-urban slums within Trans Nzoia and like our forefathers, remain landless and living under deplorable conditions. Some of those squatters are temporary labourers on the former colonial settler farms now popularly called Agricultural Development Corporation (ADC) farms. Our girls and women are raped and forced into prostitution and early marriages, occasioning high instances of HIV/AIDS and gender biased violence. There are high poverty levels leading to early school dropouts and childhood labour. Despite those squatters making several presentations to the Government with assurances from district commissioners, permanent secretaries and Ministers for Land and Settlement since Independence, our people have yet to see any positive action. We are, therefore, praying through this petition for your humble intervention as a House, so that the Government of the Republic of Kenya may immediately settle all the squatters on the following ADC farms: Sabwani, Sekhendu and Olingatongo ADC farms. We are also praying that the Government restrains those Members of Parliament who are inciting members from non-squatter communities to invade those farms.

Mr. Speaker: Order, Dr. Khalwale! You caught my eye to present a petition, but I am in doubt as to whether or not you have, in fact, complied with Standing Order No.204. At least, I have no indication from the Clerk of the National Assembly, which I normally have as a matter of practice, that you have complied with Standing Order No.204. Can you satisfy me that you have done so?

Dr. Khalwale: Mr. Speaker, Sir, this petition was presented to the Office of the Clerk. He went through it and marked it to the Speaker of the National Assembly. The Office of the Speaker of the National Assembly marked it to Mr. Ndombi who is in the legal arm of Parliament. Mr. Ndombi invited me to his office. We went through this petition and I am glad to confirm that we have complied to the letter, to the requirements of that Standing Order.

Mr. Speaker: Can you, please, let me have a look at the petition to be satisfied that those steps have been taken?

Dr. Khalwale: Mr. Speaker, Sir, after I conclude or before?

the way to look at devolution is about governance. If at all we take this Constitution without looking at the elements of devolution properly, then I am afraid we have missed the boat. We should be very courageous and brave because in 1963, resources were going to the regions. It was not by changing the Constitution that the regions went but by starving the regions of funds and even the power to tax the regions. That is how the regions were killed. But when the regions were working, even hon. Ngala was feeling better and safer as the president of the Coast region rather than being a Member of Parliament here.

The other thing that we are addressing through devolution is exclusion. What has made us suffer as a nation is exclusion. Once people feel excluded, even when you want to employ a policeman or constable or you want to build a dispensary, it must come from the centre. In the colonial days, these things were being done on the ground and they could give bursaries and build roads. I commend devolution. Those who fear devolution are living in the past. They are being guided by their ethnic consideration and objectives. They are living in the past. If America was living in a situation where they feared ethnicity and did not see itself as a multiparty state or nation, how could a young man born here in Kenya, who is not even a native American, become the President of America? It is because they did away with exclusion. What has killed us here is exclusion; that once Mr. Orenge is President, I know of no other place than Ugenya. That is why we were fighting against these many Presidencies in the past. I hope that Kenya will come of age. This country must come of age. People want freedom and nations want liberation, but countries want independence.

I beg to support.

Prof. Kamar: Thank you, Mr. Deputy Speaker, Sir, for giving me the opportunity to contribute to this historic Motion. I would like to support it with amendments and I will be mentioning which ones.

Mr. Deputy Speaker, Sir, allow me, first, to congratulate those who have participated in the process of Constitution-making in this country. I want to recognize the veterans – the Orenge and Imanyaras – past and present. I also want to remember to recognize the Bomas group of delegates that gave us the first Draft (2004). I also want to remember the Committee of Experts (CoE) and our own Parliamentary Select Committee. These people have done a commendable job. The Constitution making process has been very long and tedious. Sometimes it has been acrimonious and tempers have gone up and down. But all in all, the process has brought us this far and we must thank God for that.

Mr. Deputy Speaker, Sir, it is instructive to note that while it has taken a very long time, there are some areas that have consistently remained in all the drafts that we have today. As we consider that, we are reminded of why Kenyans wanted to have a Constitution, to begin with. In the preamble, there is a statement that says: “We, the people of Kenya adopt, enact and give to ourselves and our future generation this Constitution.”

Mr. Deputy Speaker, Sir, we must ensure that Kenyans get a new Constitution that will serve them and the future generations. How do we ensure this? We must ensure this by ensuring that the Proposed Constitution is good for all, fair to all and serves all. This may require the spirit of give and take, but it must all be inclusive and non exclusive. The eyes of the nation are focused on this House. We must rise to the occasion

EXHIBIT 17

BREITBART

THE VETTING - EXCLUSIVE - OBAMA'S LITERARY AGENT IN 1991 BOOKLET: 'BORN IN KENYA AND RAISED IN INDONESIA AND HAWAII'



Barack Obama

by [ROBERT K. GUNDEL](#) / [COLLUSION](#) / [JULY 16, 2012](#) [17 May 2012](#) [5032](#) [EAGLE](#) [COMMENT](#)

Note from Senior Management:

Andrew Breitbart was never a "Birther," and Breitbart News is a site that has never advocated the narrative of "Birtherism." In fact, Andrew believed, as we do, that President Barack Obama was born in Honolulu, Hawaii, on August 4, 1961.

Yet Andrew also believed that the complicit mainstream media had refused to examine President Obama's ideological past, or the carefully crafted persona he and his advisers had constructed for him.

It is for that reason that we launched "The Vetting," an ongoing series in which we explore the ideological background of President Obama (and other presidential candidates)—not to re-litigate 2008, but because ideas and actions have consequences.

It is also in that spirit that we discovered, and now present, the booklet described below—one that includes a marketing pitch for a forthcoming book by a then-young, otherwise unknown former president of the Harvard Law Review.

It is evidence—not of the President's foreign origin, but that Barack Obama's public persona has perhaps been presented differently at different times.



'THE HOPE AND THE CHANGE'

Writer/Director Stephen K. Bannon, former Democrat pollster Pat Caddell and I were interviewed by Hannity about the film he called the best documentary he has ever seen. During the one hour special, viewers saw exclusive clips from the film and heard several members of the 40 person cast go into greater detail about why they've given up on Obama.

[Full Article: Big Government/2012/08/25/The-Hope-and-the-Change](#) [29](#)

MOST POPULAR

- [Team Obama: 'America Doesn't Need a Birther-In-Chief' \(http://www.breitbart.com/Big-Government/2012/08/25/Team-Obama-Birther-In-Chief\)](#)

506 comments • 1 minute ago

RELATED NEWS



[Obama 'Kenya' Lit Booklet Raises Question MSM Will Refuse to Ask \(Big Journalism/2012/05/17/Obama-Lit-Booklet-About-MSM-Failure\)](#)

by [BEN SHAPIRO](#) / [CONSTITUTIONAL](#) / [JULY 16, 2012](#)

100 days ago

[413](#)



[Obama's Lit Agency Used 'Born in Kenya' Bio Until 2007 \(Big Government/2012/05/17/Obama-Lit-Booklet-in-use-2007\)](#)

by [BEN SHAPIRO](#) / [CONSTITUTIONAL](#) / [JULY 16, 2012](#)

100 days ago

[623](#)

- [Brandon Darby on Anarchist Plans for the RNC: Take Down the EMS System \(http://www.breitbart.com/Big-Government/2012/08/24/Brandon-Darby-on-Anarchist-Plans-for-the-RNC-Including-Taking-Down-the-City-s-EMS-System\)](#)

537 comments • 6 minutes ago

- [Mormon War: Abby Huntsman Slams Romney Being Under Secret Church Control \(http://www.breitbart.com/Breitbart-TV/2012/08/25/Mormon-War-Abby-Huntsman-Slams-Romney-Being-Under-Secret-Mormon-Church-Control\)](#)

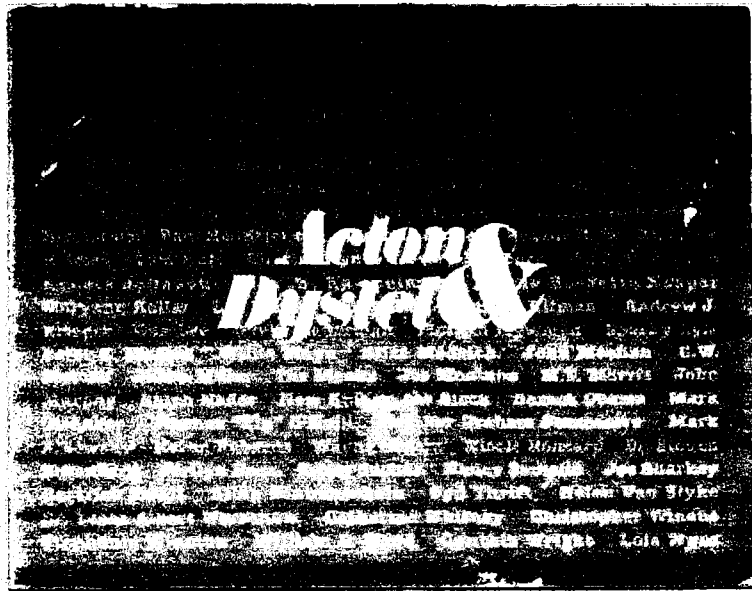
224 comments • 3 minutes ago

- [Box Office: Obama Doc '2016' Stuns Hollywood \(http://www.breitbart.com/Big-Hollywood/2012/08/25/Box-Office-Aug-25-2012\)](#)

364 comments • 2 minutes ago

The Vetting - Exclusive - Obama's Literary Agent in 1991 Booklet: 'Born in Kenya and ra... Page 3 of 21

The booklet, which is thirty-six pages long, is printed in blue ink (and, on the cover, silver/grey ink), using offset lithography. It purports to celebrate the fifteenth anniversary of Acton & Dystel, which was founded in 1976.



Front cover (outside) - note Barack Obama listed in alphabetical order

Front cover (inside)

Jay Acton no longer represents Obama. However, Jane Dystel still lists (<http://www.dystel.com/client-list/#o>) Obama as a client on her agency's website.

According to the booklet itself, the text was edited by Miriam Goderich, who has since become Dystel's partner at *Dystel & Goderich* (<http://www.dystel.com/about/>), an agency founded in 1994. Breitbart News attempted to reach Goderich by telephone

The Vetting - Exclusive - Obama's Literary Agent in 1991 Booklet: 'Born in Kenya and ra... Page 4 of 21

several times over several days. Her calls are screened by an automated service that requires callers to state their name and company, which we did. She never answered.

The design of the booklet was undertaken by Richard Bellsey, who has since closed his business. Bellsey, reached by telephone, could not recall the exact details of the booklet, but told Breitbart News that it "sounds like one of our jobs, like I did for [Acton & Dystel] twenty years ago or more."

Edward J.
Acton

Jane
Dystel



The parade of authors alongside Obama in the booklet includes politicians, such as former Speaker of the House Tip O'Neill; sports legends, such as Joe Montana and Kareem Abdul-Jabbar; and numerous Hollywood celebrities.

The reverse side of the page that features Barack Obama includes former Green Party presidential candidate Ralph Nader and early-1990s "boy band" pop sensation New Kids On the Block.



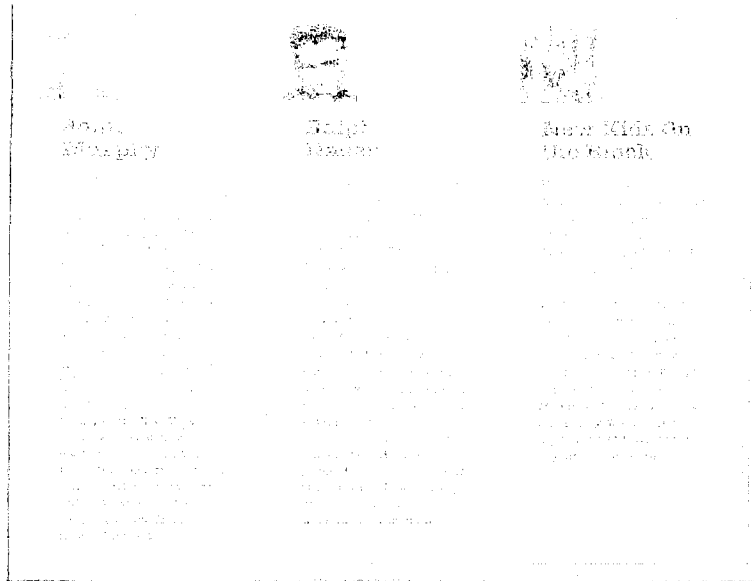
Barack
Obama



Ralph
Nader



Thomas P.
O'Neill



Acton, who spoke to Breitbart News by telephone, confirmed precise details of the booklet and said that it cost the agency tens of thousands of dollars to produce.

He indicated that while "almost nobody" wrote his or her own biography, the non-athletes in the booklet, whom "the agents deal [t] with on a daily basis," were "probably" approached to approve the text as presented.

Dystel did not respond to numerous requests for comment, via email and telephone. Her assistant told Breitbart News that Dystel "does not answer questions about Obama."

The errant Obama biography in the Acton & Dystel booklet does not contradict the authenticity of Obama's birth certificate. Moreover, several contemporaneous accounts (<http://ironiesurrealism.com/2012/03/14/obama-1990-interview-were-going-to-reshape-mean-spirited-america/>) of Obama's background describe Obama as having been born in Hawaii (<http://www.nytimes.com/1990/02/06/us/first-black-elected-to-head-harvard-s-law-review.html>).

The biography does, however, fit a pattern in which Obama—or the people representing and supporting him—manipulate his public persona.

David Maraniss's forthcoming biography of Obama has reportedly confirmed (<http://www.vanityfair.com/politics/2012/06/young-barack-obama-in-love-david-maraniss>), for example, that a girlfriend Obama described in *Dreams from My Father* was, in fact, an amalgam of several separate individuals.

In addition, Obama and his handlers have a history of redefining his identity when expedient. In March 2008, for example, he famously declared (http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2008/03/18/obama-race-speech-read-tl_n_92077.html): "I can no more disown [Jeremiah Wright] than I can disown the black community. I can no more disown him than I can my white grandmother."

EXHIBIT 18

AFFIDAVIT OF David Yun

I, David Yun, am over 18 years old, have personal knowledge of the foregoing and can and attest to the following:

1. I have over 10 years of computer information technology knowledge.
2. I am currently a computer Information Systems analyst.
3. I perform database and computer repair services.
4. I have an educational background in computer science from DeVry University.
5. I found multiple individuals, who are 100 years old, 150 years old, 200 years old, who are dutifully voting in each and every election.
6. Attorney Orly Taitz, who was a candidate for the U.S. Senate in 2012 primary contacted me and provided with the DVD of the CA voter registrations asking to analyze the data.
7. I personally performed the analysis of the database provided to me by attorney Orly Taitz.
8. I found multiple irregularities in the obtained database.
9. I found the following entries:
 - A. 898 records without first name
 - b. 757 records without birth date
 - C. 756,213 records without place of birth
 - D. 3 records without an address
 - E. 141,861 possible duplicate records
 - F. 130,019 records with birth date older than 100 years
10. According to CA Elections code 2150 every voter registration is supposed to contain a birth date of the voter, as well as other information, such as country of origin, first and last name, prior voter registration, address, information disclosing whether the perspective voter is a felon or parolee, a drivers license, last four digits of the Social Security number or an identifier number.
11. Based on my personal data analysis in only one of 8 parameters of verification, birth date, there are hundreds of thousands of flagrantly invalid voter registrations which need to be removed from the database and 136,019 voter registrations with birth date showing the voter to be over 100 years old, which is a suspicious voter registration, which need to be verified.

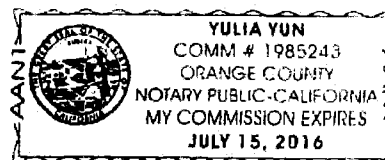
I attest that all of the information herein is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. I declare this under the penalty of perjury.

Name David Yun

Address 3400 W Thornton ave, Anaheim, CA 92804

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

_____ day of _____, 2012.



AFFIDAVIT OF David Yun

I, David Yun, am over 18 years old, have personal knowledge of the foregoing and can and attest to the following:

1. I have over 10 years of computer information technology knowledge.
2. I am currently a Computer Information Systems analyst.
3. I perform database and computer repair services.
4. I have an educational background in computer science from Devry University
5. I found multiple irregularities in the obtained database.
6. I found multiple individuals, who have listed their place of birth as US or USA. A valid place of birth is required in 14 states as stated in PTF Appendix C.pdf of California voter registration guide.

http://www.sos.ca.gov/elections/voter_privacy_final_report/PTF_Appendix_C.pdf

7. Attorney Orly Taitz, who was a candidate for the U.S. Senate in 2012 primary contacted me and provided a DVD of the CA voter registrations asking to analyze the data.
8. I personally performed the analysis of the database provided to me by attorney Orly Taitz
9. I found multiple irregularities in the obtained database.
10. I found the following result/ entrie(s):
 - A. 685739 Records where Place of Birth is listed as US or USA.
11. According to CA Elections code 2150 every voter registration is supposed to contain a birth date of the voter, as well as other information, such as country of origin, first and last name, prior voter registration, address, information disclosing whether the perspective voter is a felon or parolee, a drivers license, last four digits of the Social Security number or an identifier number.
12. Based on my personal data analysis in only one of 8 parameters of verification, birth date, there are hundreds of thousands of flagrantly invalid voter registrations which need to be removed from the database, which is a suspicious voter registration, which need to be verified.

I attest that all of the information herein is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. I declare this under the penalty of perjury.

Signed

Name David Yun

Address 3400 W THORNTON AVE. ANAHEIM, CA 92804

Sworn and subscribed before me this day

September 8 2012.

Maria Lee

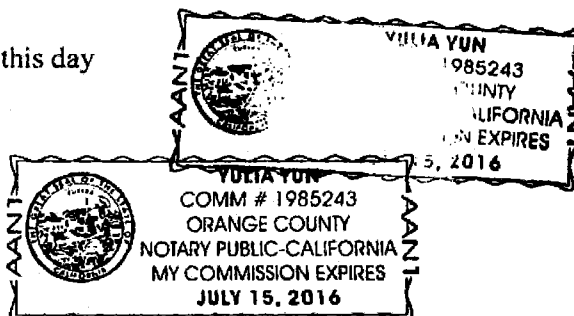


EXHIBIT 19



THE STATE BAR
OF CALIFORNIA

100 State Street, Suite 1000, San Francisco, CA 94102

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF TRIAL COUNSEL
INTAKE

Dana Daphna, Assistant Chief Trial Counsel

Phone: (415) 774-7800
Fax: (415) 774-0961
Email: info@trialcounsel.org

July 16, 2012

Orly Lutz
29819 Santa Margarita Hwy., Ste 100
Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688

Re: *U.S. v. Newman* Case No. 12-10242
Respondent: Scott Lepper

Dear Ms. Lutz:

An attorney for the State Bar's Office of the Chief Trial Counsel has reviewed your complaint against Scott Lepper to determine whether there are sufficient grounds for proceeding to prosecute a possible violation of the State Bar Act and/or Rules of Professional Conduct.

You informed us that Mr. Lepper who is admitted pro hac vice in Mississippi submitted forged documents regarding President Obama's birth certificate to the federal court. You state that Mr. Lepper submitted the forged documents to defendant U.S. District Judge Henry Claydon Wingate and Honorable Magistrate Judge Thomas J. Williams in the process.

Based on your information and the information provided, we are closing your file. The issue you raised is best addressed by the court hearing the matter. The State Bar cannot determine the validity of the document that was presented to the court. Your complaint also concerns a matter of national security which is beyond the scope of the State Bar. You have properly raised your concerns with the District Attorney and the Department of Justice.

For these reasons, the State Bar is closing this matter.

If you have any questions or disagree with the decision to close your complaint or have new information or other allegations not included in your initial complaint, you have two options. For immediate assistance, the first option is to speak directly with a Complaint Analyst. You may leave a voice message with S. Chen at (415) 774-1785. Be sure to clearly identify the lawyer complained on, the case number assigned, and your telephone number including the area code in your voice message. This Complaint Analyst will return your call within 2 business days.

The second option is to request the State Bar's Audit & Review Unit to review your complaint. An attorney may reopen your complaint if he or she determines that you presented new, significant evidence about your complaint or that the State Bar closed your complaint without any basis. You must submit your request for review with the new evidence in a showing that closing your complaint was made without any basis. To request review, you must submit your request in writing, together with any new evidence, postmarked within 90 days of the date of this letter, to:

Orly Faltz
July 16, 2012
Page 2

State Bar of California
Audit & Review Unit
1149 South Hill Street
Los Angeles, CA 90015-2299

Please note that telephonic requests for review will not be accepted.

The State Bar cannot give you legal advice. If you wish to consult an attorney about any other remedies available to you, the Los Angeles County Bar Association can provide the names of attorneys who may be able to assist you. The county bar association's contact information is: Los Angeles County Bar Association, P.O. Box 15020, Los Angeles, CA 90055-2020 (213) 243-1525.

Thank you for bringing your concerns to the attention of the State Bar.

Very truly yours,

William Stralka
Deputy Trial Counsel

EXHIBIT 20

STATE OF HAWAII

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

NOV 151

61 10637

1. Name of Child: ROBERT ALAN SHERIDAN

2. Date of Birth: 11/15/1961

3. Time of Birth: 11:15 AM

4. Place of Birth: Los Angeles, California

5. Name of Hospital: Long Beach Memorial Hospital

6. Name of Physician: Dr. [Signature]

7. Name of Nurse: [Signature]

8. Name of Mother: [Signature]

9. Name of Father: [Signature]

10. Name of Grandfather: [Signature]

11. Name of Grandmother: [Signature]

12. Name of Uncle: [Signature]

13. Name of Aunt: [Signature]

14. Name of Sister: [Signature]

15. Name of Brother: [Signature]

16. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

17. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

18. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

19. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

20. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

21. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

22. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

23. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

24. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

25. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

26. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

27. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

28. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

29. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

30. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

31. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

32. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

33. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

34. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

35. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

36. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

37. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

38. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

39. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

40. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

41. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

42. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

43. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

44. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

45. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

46. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

47. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

48. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

49. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

50. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

51. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

52. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

53. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

54. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

55. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

56. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

57. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

58. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

59. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

60. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

61. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

62. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

63. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

64. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

65. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

66. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

67. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

68. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

69. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

70. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

71. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

72. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

73. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

74. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

75. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

76. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

77. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

78. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

79. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

80. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

81. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

82. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

83. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

84. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

85. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

86. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

87. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

88. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

89. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

90. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

91. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

92. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

93. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

94. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

95. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

96. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

97. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

98. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

99. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

100. Name of Other Relative: [Signature]

Lo Perutten
 LO PERUTTEN
 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

DATE
 11-15-61

Charles H. Bennett
 CHARLES H. BENNETT
 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

EXHIBIT21

STATE OF HAWAII		CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH		DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH	
		FILE NUMBER 151		61 10641	
1a. Child's First Name (Type or print)		1b. Middle Name		1c. Last Name	
BARACK		HUSSEIN		OBAMA, II	
2. Sex	3. This Birth	4. If Twin or Triplet, Was Child Born	5a. Birth Date	5b. Hour	
Male	Single ☒ Twin ☐ Triplet ☐	1st ☐ 2nd ☐ 3rd ☐	August 4, 1961	7:24 P.M.	
6a. Place of Birth: City, Town or Rural Location			6b. Island		
Honolulu			Oahu		
6c. Name of Hospital or Institution (If not in hospital or institution, give street address)			6d. Is Place of Birth Inside City or Town Limits? If no, give judicial district		
Kapiolani Maternity & Gynecological Hospital			Yes ☒ No ☐		
7a. Usual Residence of Mother: City, Town or Rural Location		7b. Island		7c. County and State or Foreign Country	
Honolulu		Oahu		Honolulu, Hawaii	
7d. Street Address		7e. Is Residence Inside City or Town Limits? If no, give judicial district		7f. Is Residence on a Farm or Plantation?	
6085 Kalaniana'ole Highway		Yes ☒ No ☐		Yes ☐ No ☒	
7f. Mother's Mailing Address					
8. Full Name of Father		9. Race of Father			
BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA		African			
10. Age of Father	11. Birthplace (Island, State or Foreign Country)	12a. Usual Occupation	12b. Kind of Business or Industry		
25	Kenya, East Africa	Student	University		
13. Full Maiden Name of Mother		14. Race of Mother			
STANLEY ANN DUNHAM		Caucasian			
15. Age of Mother	16. Birthplace (Island, State or Foreign Country)	17a. Type of Occupation Outside Home During Pregnancy	17b. Date Last Worked		
18	Wichita, Kansas	None			
I certify that the above stated information is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.		18a. Signature of Parent or Other Informant		18b. Date of Signature	
		Stanley Ann Dunham Obama		8-7-61	
I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date and hour stated above.		19a. Signature of Attendant		19b. Date of Signature	
		Doris A. Amick		8-8-61	
20. Date Accepted by Local Reg.	21. Signature of Local Registrar	22. Accepted by Reg. General			
1	U. Lee	8-8-61			
23. Evidence for Delayed Filing or Alteration					

APR 26 2011

RECEIVED AT THE HAWAII
 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
 DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS
 1001 KALANIANA'OLE BLVD., SUITE 100
 HONOLULU, HAWAII 96813
 STATE REGISTRAR

EXHIBIT 22

Democratic Party of Hawai'i

404 Ward Avenue, Suite 201
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813
Voice (808) 508-2210 Fax (808) 508-2285
Info: www.hawaii.democrats.org
e-mail: democrats.hawaii@hawaii.democrats.org



OFFICIAL STATE CANDIDATE NOMINATION

State of Hawaii

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the following candidate for President and Vice-President of the United States has been qualified to serve under the provisions of the Uniformed Services Uniformed and Wounded Veterans Election Code, Chapter 17, Article 1, Section 1, of the Constitution of the State of Hawaii, and the Uniformed Services Uniformed and Wounded Veterans Election Code, Chapter 17, Article 1, Section 1, of the Constitution of the State of Hawaii, and the Uniformed Services Uniformed and Wounded Veterans Election Code, Chapter 17, Article 1, Section 1, of the Constitution of the State of Hawaii.

For President of the United States

At Large
15, Kalia Road, Honolulu
Honolulu, Hawaii 96815

For Vice President of the United States

David L. Harris
6, Kalia Road
Honolulu, Hawaii 96815

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the following candidate for President and Vice-President of the United States has been qualified to serve under the provisions of the Uniformed Services Uniformed and Wounded Veterans Election Code, Chapter 17, Article 1, Section 1, of the Constitution of the State of Hawaii, and the Uniformed Services Uniformed and Wounded Veterans Election Code, Chapter 17, Article 1, Section 1, of the Constitution of the State of Hawaii, and the Uniformed Services Uniformed and Wounded Veterans Election Code, Chapter 17, Article 1, Section 1, of the Constitution of the State of Hawaii.

[Signature] *[Signature]*
At Large, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815
Honolulu, Hawaii 96815
At Large, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815
Honolulu, Hawaii 96815
At Large, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815
Honolulu, Hawaii 96815

At Large, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815
Honolulu, Hawaii 96815
At Large, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815
Honolulu, Hawaii 96815
At Large, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815
Honolulu, Hawaii 96815

Democratic Party of Hawaii
770 Kapiolani Boulevard, Suite 11b
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813
Phone: (808) 939-8700
Fax: (808) 939-8701
Email: info@hawaii.democrats.org
Website: hawaii.democrats.org

CERTIFICATE OF NOMINATION

State of Hawaii

This is to certify that the following candidates for President and Vice President of the United States are legally qualified to serve under the provisions of the United States Constitution and are the duly chosen candidates of both the state and the national Democratic Parties as evidenced by the President's Preference Poll and Ballot Poll. The candidates for the State of Hawaii and by extension for the National Democratic Convention held July 26, 2008 in Boston, Massachusetts are:

For President of the United States

John Kerry
100 Industry Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

For Vice President of the United States

John Edwards
2001 414-Johny Drive
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

On this 26th day of August, we have counted the ballots and on this 26th day of August, 2008,


Raymond M. Anderson
770 Kapiolani Boulevard, Suite 11b
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813
Chair
Democratic Party of Hawaii


Edmund Auer
770 Kapiolani Boulevard, Suite 11b
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813
Secretary
Democratic Party of Hawaii

Witness my hand and the seal of the Democratic Party of Hawaii on this 26th day of August, 2008.



Democratic Party of Hawaii
1050 Ala Moana Blvd. #2660
Honolulu, HI 96814
Phone (808)596-2980
Fax (808)596-2985
Email: dphstaff@inbox.com
Website: www.hawaii.democrats.org

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION OF NOMINATION

State of Hawai'i

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the following candidates for President and Vice-President of the United States are legally qualified to serve under the provisions of the national Democratic Parties balloting at the Presidential Preference Poll and Caucus held on February 19th, 2008 in the State of Hawaii and by acclamation at the National Democratic Convention held August 27, 2008 in Denver, Colorado.

OFFICE OF ELECTIONS

'08 AUG 28 AM 11:40

For President of the United States

Barack Obama
P.O. Box 8102
Chicago, IL, 60680

For Vice President of the United States

Joe Biden
1209 Barley Mill Rd.
Wilmington, DE 19807

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF we have hereunto set our hands on this 27th day of August, 2008.



Brian E. Schatz
Chair
Democratic Party of Hawaii
1050 Ala Moana Blvd. #2660
Honolulu, HI 96814



Lynne Matusow
Secretary
Democratic Party of Hawaii
1050 Ala Moana Blvd. #2660
Honolulu, HI 96814

DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF HAWAII

1050 Ala Moana Blvd, Suite D26 • Honolulu, HI 96814 • Phone: (808) 596-2980 • Fax: (808) 596-2985

EXHIBIT 23



FILED

2004 AUG -2 AM 9:57

DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE
OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION OF NOMINATION
DEPARTMENT OF STATE
DIVISION OF ELECTIONS

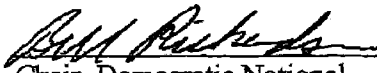
THIS IS TO CERTIFY that at the National Convention of the Democratic Party of the United States of America, held in Boston, Massachusetts on July 26 though 29, 2004, the following were duly nominated as candidates of said Party for President and Vice President of the United States respectively:

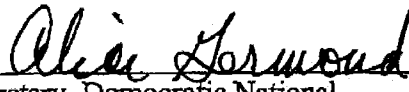
For President of the United States

John F. Kerry
19 Louisburg Square
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

For Vice President of the United States

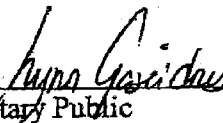
John Edwards
3323 Alleghany Drive
Raleigh, North Carolina 27609


Chair, Democratic National
Convention


Secretary, Democratic National
Convention

Commonwealth of Massachusetts)
County of Suffolk) ss:

Before me on this 29th day of July 2004 personally appeared BILL RICHARDSON AND ALICE TRAVIS GERMOND, to me known or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence, which were for each licenses, to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument as Chair and Secretary, respectively, of the 2004 Democratic National Convention, in behalf of the 2004 Democratic National Convention, and each having acknowledged that they executed the same as their own free act and deed, and as the free act and deed of said 2004 Democratic National Convention.


Notary Public

My commission expires: _____

Lynn B. Gaseidnes, Notary Public
My Commission Expires August 28, 2009

EXHIBIT 24

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION OF NOMINATION

Democratic Party Headquarters 333 South Capitol Street, SE Washington, DC, 20003 (202) 863-8000 Fax (202) 863-8174
Paid for by the Democratic National Committee. Contributions to the Democratic National Committee are not tax deductible.
Visit our website at www.democrats.org

EXHIBIT 25

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION OF NOMINATION

For President of the United States

OFFICE OF ELECTIONS

08 AUG 28 01:40

For Vice President of the United States


Nancy Pelosi

Miss Irene Leonard

City and County of Denver)
) ss:
State of Colorado)

SHALIFA A. WILLIAMSON
Notary Public
State of Colorado


Notary Public

September 6, 2011
Commission expiration date

Commission expiration date

Democratic Party Headquarters ■ 430 South Capitol Street, SE ■ Washington, DC, 20003 ■ (202) 863-8000 ■ Fax (202) 863-8174
Paid for by the Democratic National Committee. Contributions to the Democratic National Committee are not tax deductible.
Visit our website at www.democrats.org.

EXHIBIT 26



THE SUPER-FAST LG VIPER™ 4G LTE IS FREE.

GET IT NOW OR CALL: 866.288.1607

SIGN IN Follow @thedailybeast

194k

THE DAILY BEAST

READ THIS SKIP THAT

[ELECTION](#)
[GOP CONVENTION](#)
[FASHION](#)
[ANDREW SULLIVAN](#)
[HOWARD KURTZ](#)
[DAVID FRUM](#)

*** CAMPAIGN 2012 ***

ELECTION BEAST

Birther Queen Orly Taitz's Big Comeback on California Senate Ballot

by John Avlon

Orly Taitz, the mastermind behind the conspiracy theory that Obama wasn't born in the United States, could finish in the top two in California's Senate primary Tuesday. John Avlon says it's time to stop the insanity.

[Comment](#)
[Tweet](#) 60
 [Like](#) 382

She's baaack.

Orly Taitz, queen of the birthers, is on the ballot Tuesday in California. She is running as a Republican to challenge Sen. Dianne Feinstein for reelection. And polls show that Taitz just might make the top-two cut and be an official challenger in the fall.

Seriously.



[Orly Taitz](#)
[Orly Taitz](#)
[Orly Taitz](#)
[Orly Taitz](#)
[Orly Taitz](#)

It's hard to overstate just how bad that would be for the Golden State GOP.

An avowed birther activist and litigant, dentist, attorney, mother of three, and Moldovan immigrant who radiates instability could be the standard-bearer of the party of Reagan in the largest state in the nation. Is this a great country or what?

I've met Taitz, debating her on-air once and spending an hour at her law office/dental practice in the hills of Rancho

Santa Margarita while I was researching Wingnuts. She is not unintelligent and is almost charmingly insane, proudly showing off prominent alleged Facebook friends and then comparing Obama to Stalin, all while passing over hundreds of pages of Xeroxed documents she has sent to governors of all 50 states and the entire U.S. Senate. The packet details accusations including impersonation of a military officer, libel, defamation of character, harassment, breaking into the computer system of the Supreme Court, voter fraud, and forgery, concluding: "Verify the above facts brought forward by me and demand Obama/Soetoro's immediate resignation or removal from office due to fraud and constitutional inability. National security and national survival depends on your expedient actions"




Durability and high performance. Just another way we're engineering a better world.

[Learn More](#)



TOUGHBOOK SOLUTIONS FOR BUSINESS

In other words, nut-balls. Orly Taitz as a candidate for U.S. Senate would make Christine O'Donnell look like Henry Clay. She would make Sharron Angle look like Daniel Webster. Donald Trump seems a model of restraint by comparison.

This is funny, but it's also sad. This is what happens when you burn down the big tent. The sideshow takes over.

The California Republican Party has a long and distinguished tradition, from Hiram Johnson to Earl Warren to Richard Nixon to Ronald Reagan to Pete Wilson. It was once the quintessential big tent, though it contained plenty of ideological disagreements. Most important, it won elections, appealing right and center.



Orly Taitz, candidate to become the publicly gay-friendly U.S. District Court of Appeals in Pasadena, 11/10/11. Photo by David J. Phillip for Getty Images

But a recent spate of RINO-hunting, combined with the national drift of the GOP away from the center, has helped make California functionally a one-party state.

True, in 2010, both Meg Whitman and Carly Fiorina were on the ballot, raising boatloads of cash and generating some buzz. But their twin losses in that Tea Party year seem to have constituted a Do Not Enter sign for candidates considering a run in a presidential-election cycle that Obama is expected to win in a California landslide.

So despite all the talent, imagination, ambition, and money that gravitates to the Golden State, the world's eighth-largest economy, the Republicans can't recruit a serious top-tier candidate to run for United States Senate. This is pathetic.

Orly Taitz could sneak in under the radar and be a radioactive distraction throughout 2012. And I sincerely hope this doesn't come true.

To the California GOP's credit, it is hoping and praying that Taitz doesn't win. The state party endorsed autism-activist Elizabeth Emken, a first-time candidate who nonetheless boasts essentially sensible center-right policies. She wouldn't beat Feinstein, but at least she wouldn't be a national embarrassment.

In the crowded top-two open primary, Emken and Taitz will be competing with 14 other Republicans to run against the popular three-term senator, who is 78 years old. But in such a crowded no-name field, a fringe candidate with relatively high name ID and an intense if extremely narrow base of support could make a dent. The new top-two process isn't the problem; other states have used it effectively for years. The problem is the lack of serious candidates. I wish that someone like retiring Republican

Romney's most powerful line in the night debate was his criticism of Obama's policies that he said would "destroy the jobs that we've created."



Rubio's
Rousing
Rhetoric



Herman Cain
Loves His
Personality



Chris Matthews
Attacks RNC
Chair

PARTY TIME REPUBLICANS HIT TAMPA



Where's Peggy Noonan When You Need Her?

Romney's no orator, but neither were Bush 1 and Al Gore, both of whom, Robert Shrum writes, triumphed at their conventions.

by Robert Shrum

Look & Listen

PROTESTERS SAY THEY WERE 'SUCCESSFUL' IN TAMPA DESPITE LOW TURNOUT

by Lynn Waddell

Read, Watch

A HELL OF A GOP SHOW

by Mark McKinnon

Watch First

5 MUST-SEE MOMENTS FROM THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION

by The Daily Beast Video

Read, Watch & Listen

HOLLYWOOD'S EASTWOOD DIAGNOSIS

by Markov Stern

REPUBLICAN CONVENTION ALL-STARS



Rep. David Drier had thrown his hat in the ring, if only to preserve the integrity of the general election.

The possibility that Taitz could end up being the Republican challenger to Feinstein is raising a slapstick sense of despair from California conservatives, especially on the libertarian wing of things.

"In California it's possible to find thousands of people willing to wake up at 4 o'clock in the morning, dress up in chicken suits, and wait in line all day just to watch a taping of *Let's Make a Deal*, but the California GOP can't find one termed-out state legislator, redistricted congressman, or dot-com weenie willing to run against Dianne Feinstein," says John Phillips, a host at talk radio 790 KABC in Los Angeles.

"The same party that brought the world Dick Nixon, Ronald Reagan, and Pete Wilson could now nominate a woman for statewide office who is bat-shit crazy. It's beyond embarrassing; it's suicidal," Phillips adds. "The California Republican Party is officially in the Terri Schiavo stage of its life."

So it's not just me.

Because of the lack of serious California Senate candidates, attention is elsewhere on this Election Day. There are congressional primaries courtesy of the first-ever independent redistricting effort in California. Nationally, all eyes are on Wisconsin's high-stakes recall election. But Orly Taitz could sneak in under the radar and be a radioactive distraction throughout 2012. And I sincerely hope this doesn't come true. Because contrary to what some critics think, I don't like writing about crazy. The freak beat only matters when the extremes start to intrude on mainstream debates, when the fringe starts to blur with the base. And that's been happening too much lately.

A few weeks ago, I was happy to see the Arizona secretary of state finally call off the inquisition on the birth certificate and acknowledge that the president was born in Hawaii. I hoped that would settle the matter once and for all. Then Trump started blowing his birther theories on every station he could call into while the Romney campaign escorted him around like a prom date, and the issue was again ignited.

It's time to stop the insanity. So I'm hoping that the primary voters of California do not elevate a conspiracy theorist to a general election for U.S. Senate. Those of you who think it would be funny to put forward a clownishly unelectable candidate—and those of you who think that Taitz is somehow strangely speaking truth to power—think of your state. Think of your country.

Not having a credible candidate bother to run for the U.S. Senate is bad. Having a demonstrably unhinged person gain a nomination is worse. It degrades our democracy. It's pathetic that we even need to entertain this possibility. We can do better—and we need to do better. Seriously.

Like [The Daily Beast on Facebook](#) and [follow us on Twitter](#) for updates all day long.

John Avlon is senior columnist for Newsweek and The Daily Beast, and the anchor of Beast TV. He is a CNN contributor regularly appearing on the show Erin Burnett Out Front at 7 p.m. EST. He won the National Society of Newspaper Columnists' award for best online column in 2012.

For inquiries, please contact The Daily Beast at editorial@thedailybeast.com.

TAGS: [California](#), [U.S. Politics](#)

YOU MIGHT ALSO LIKE



Kid Rock will jam for Mitt Romney in Tampa this week. From Ray Charles to Angie Harmon to John Wayne, see other celebrities who stumped for the GOP.

1/2 NBC NEWS THE DAILY BEAST'S 2012 CAMPAIGN COVERAGE PARTNER



Courtesy of our partners @NBCNews.
MICHAEL TOMASKY



Ten Random Notes on Tampa

Lots of 2016 posturing, lots of vagueness...and, I'm guessing, not a lot of bounce.

by Michael Tomasky



Why Romney Won't Fight Iran

by David Frum

So Everyone's Talking About ... Clint

So just how bad was the Eastwood speech for Romney?

Pepperdine
President: Son
'Will Not be
Returning to
Campus' -
Malibu, CA
Patch
(Patch: Malibu, CA)

Meel
Androgynous
Model Slav
Strashko,
Toyota's
Transgender
Sensation

Billionaires
Dump Stocks -
100% Chance of
Global
Recession
(Newsmax World)
Download

Todd Akin's
'Legitimate
Rape' Claim a
Peek Behind
Anti-Abortion
Curtain

COMMENTS

Sign in

POST COMMENT HERE

SORT: REVERSE ORDER

Powered by Livelyre



Clint Hijacks Romney's Moment

Eastwood's weird convention routine fundamentally changed the GOP narrative in Tampa, says Howard Kurtz.

by Howard Kurtz

Tweets from the Campaign Trail



What a night! Clint Eastwood hijacked Romney's moment at the GOP convention in Tampa, FL. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium.



Clint Eastwood hijacked Romney's moment at the GOP convention in Tampa, FL. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium.



Clint Eastwood hijacked Romney's moment at the GOP convention in Tampa, FL. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium.

What a night! Clint Eastwood hijacked Romney's moment at the GOP convention in Tampa, FL. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium.



Clint Eastwood hijacked Romney's moment at the GOP convention in Tampa, FL. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium.



Clint Eastwood hijacked Romney's moment at the GOP convention in Tampa, FL. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium.



Clint Eastwood hijacked Romney's moment at the GOP convention in Tampa, FL. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium.



Clint Eastwood hijacked Romney's moment at the GOP convention in Tampa, FL. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium.



Clint Eastwood hijacked Romney's moment at the GOP convention in Tampa, FL. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium. He was the only one to stand up and speak at the podium.

Read the entire story

STORIES WITH THE

2/1

Ryan Gosling to Make His Directorial Debut

6/11/12

Pizza Hut is Now Offering a 'Squirting Crust' Pizza

6/11/12

Fox News Host's Brutal Takedown of Chris Christie

6/11/12

Watch: Dog Takes Down Darth Vader

6/11/12

Italian Romance Films to Stream on Netflix

6/11/12

Matthew McConaughey Lost 30 Pounds for a Movie Role

6/11/12

Convention Chaos Could Lead to Shift in Polls

WATCH

Watch Beyonce Drop Jokes During Anderson Cooper Live Promo

PHOTO

Little Girl Evacuating For Isaac Leaves Instructions For Her Stuffed Animals

Get Your **789** FREE 2012 Credit Score NOW
Experian

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

Sections: [HOME](#) | [ELECTION](#) | [ENTERTAINMENT](#) | [BOOKS](#) | [VIDEO](#) | [WOMEN IN THE WORLD](#) | [ANDREW SULLIVAN](#) | [PRESS](#) | [CONTACT](#) | [SUBSCRIBE](#)

Featured: [GOP CONVENTION](#) | [FASHION](#) | [ANDREW SULLIVAN](#) | [HOWARD KURTZ](#) | [DAVID FRUM](#)

Partners: [EXPEDIA](#) | [HOTELS](#) | [HOTWIRE](#) | [MERCHANTCIRCLE](#) | [REFERENCE](#) | [THESAURUS](#) | [URBANSPOON](#)

© 2012 The Daily Beast. All rights reserved.

GET EMAIL UPDATES 

Sign up for our newsletter and get the latest news and analysis from The Daily Beast.

EXHIBIT 27



Citi® Platinum Select / AAdvantage® Visa Signature® card

30,000

AAdvantage® Bonus Miles.™



Get out of town.

SUBSCRIBE TO FORBES AND GET A FREE GIFT

Log in Sign up Connect Help

Home

New Posts
by popularityPopular
by viewsLists
by viewsVideo
Power Watch

Search

Kevin Underhill Contributor
Follow

OP/ED Kevin Underhill's Latest Item

The California Ballot and the Furtwängler Principle [Updated]

16 comments, 5 called-out + Comment now

Today's primary election day in California, and the ballot includes the usual selection of lunatics sprinkled in among the vast throng of candidates who should probably all be rejected for more traditional reasons.

You may have heard of some of those running for president, including the current guy, a Nobel Peace Prize winner and liberal Democrat committed to "transparency" who has gone to war without Congressional approval at least once, signed a bill that allows the indefinite military detention of American citizens, has a secret "kill list" that includes American citizens and has *actually killed* at least three American citizens, which may or may not have been legal according to a memo that you're not allowed to see. And this might *still* be the least stupid vote you could cast.

Mitt Romney, of course, has the GOP nomination locked up, but Ron Paul, Newt Gingrich and Rick Santorum are all still on the ballot, it appears, along with Buddy Roemer, Libertarian Party candidate Gary Johnson (who at least has the good sense to support legalizing a drug most of these people have used anyway) and Fred Karger. Wait, who?

Why, Fred Karger, the first openly gay man to run for president since Dick Gephardt, and certainly the first openly gay *Republican* man to run for president. Given that he is an openly gay Republican whose *Huffington Post* editorial yesterday was entitled "Why I Am Still Running for President," his chances probably are not great, but on the other hand he does not appear to be crazy and is the only GOP candidate other than Romney who is still actively running. You never know.

I'm sort of a libertarian, but I still probably wouldn't vote for Green Party candidate Dr. Kent Mesplay. Seems like a rational person but he was born in Papua New Guinea. Both his parents were U.S. citizens (or so he *claims*) so does that make him a "natural-born citizen"? I think so, but Papua New

MEXICO HAS ONE OF THE HIGHEST SOLAR IRRADIATION LEVELS IN THE WORLD

Source: National Renewable Energy Laboratory
[Mexico's solar irradiation levels are among the highest in the world.](#)

Most Read on Forbes

[NEWS](#) [People](#) [Places](#) [Companies](#)

Says Who? Emma Heming-Willis Denies Bruce Is Suing Apple Over Right To Bequeath His iTunes [21,000 views](#)

Who Is The Smallest Government Spender Since Eisenhower? Would You Believe It's Barack Obama? [15,000 views](#)

Bruce Willis Might Sue Apple Over iTunes [14,000 views](#)

Obama's Accelerating Downward Spiral For America [11,000 views](#)

Breaking Bad 'Gliding Over All' Season Finale Review - Many Deaths I'll Sing [10,000 views](#)

[+ show more](#)
Kevin Underhill Contributor
Follow

I'm an attorney who works in the San Francisco office of Shook, Hardy & Bacon LLP. I'm a litigator who specializes in products liability, consumer-protection law, legal analysis and writing. I have also been blogging at [Lowering the Bar](#) since 2006, and you can also follow me on Twitter at [@loweringthebar](#).

Forbes.com is not responsible for the content of the opinions expressed on this page.

Guinea? We have enough trouble with people trying to get birth certificates out of Hawaii. Amusingly, another Green Party candidate is named "Roseanne Barr," but this is certainly not the same — oh. Seriously? Seriously. "She is the lone voice of courage and reason who is unstoppable [the others seem to be stoppable] as she holds corporate-funded politicians feet to the fire," she says, so maybe you should overlook her known shrillness and her unreasoning hatred of apostrophes.

Hey, did you know there are 25 people running for president on the California ballot, and that the full list of candidates is 148 pages long? I sure as hell didn't when I started writing this. I have at least scanned the whole thing and it seems to confirm my belief that it's the presidency and the Senate that really brings them out of the woodwork. The unsurprising exception may be San Francisco, where "Summer Justice Shields" is running for Nancy Pelosi's House seat. Shields is listed as a Democrat but I see her campaign announcement was mentioned on LaRouchePAC.com. If she's a Lyndon LaRouche supporter, then she's a nut. (These days, LaRouche appears to be pushing something called "The Furtwängler Principle," which I support wholeheartedly just based on the name. It also has the benefit of being totally incomprehensible.)

The most reliable source of loons is usually the American Independent Party, which previously featured Alan Keyes among its inmates but now has to be satisfied with "Mad Max" Reikse, of Fruitport, Michigan. Not much information seems to be available about Mad Max, who may recently have switched to the AIP from the Citizens Party. The Citizens Party website has a group page called "Mad Max Reikse for President 2012," a group that currently has ten members including "Free the Toss Salad Man." I wasn't able to view Free the Toss Salad Man's profile without logging in, which I had no intention of doing, but I would like to see him on the same ticket as The Rent Is Too Damn High Guy.

Finally, and this is why I started this thing in the first place, famed Birther-activist and naturalized-Moldovan-lawyer-dentist Orly Taitz is running for the Senate. She hopes to run against Dianne Feinstein, and according to some polls she may actually get the chance. California has a "top-two" primary, meaning all candidates run on the same ballot and the top two then face off in November. Feinstein will be number one, and there are 23 other candidates vying for number two. As no one else has any name recognition at all, there is some concern — including in the GOP — that Taitz might eke out enough votes to stay around until November. She does have a long record of losing, but also a long record of being undeterred by it.

An official Taitz run would be amusing but also disturbing, as John Avlon writes at the Daily Beast. That piece is worth reading partly for its comical descriptions of Taitz as "almost charmingly insane," "demonstrably unhinged," "clownishly unelectable," and a candidate who "would make Sharron Angle look like Daniel Webster." As amusing as that might be, though, Taitz doesn't deserve any more attention. Avlon says the California GOP is endorsing Elizabeth Emken, so maybe she's the best alternative if you're not a Feinsteinian.

Personally, I'm reserving judgment until I know where all these people stand on The Furtwängler Principle. Or at least what it means.

Update I: Note — just kidding about Gephardt. His name just popped into my brain and that is completely random. Really.

KEVIN UNDERHILL'S FAVORITE POSTS

[Illiterate Clown Elected to Congress](#) 11/10/12

[You Say "Indefinite Military Detention of Citizens" Like It's a Bad Thing](#) 10/29/12

[Red Cross Would Like Rules of War Applied to Video Games](#) [Updated] 10/28/12

[TSA Settles With Woman Whose Top Was Pulled Down](#) 10/26/12

[Wyoming to Consider Buying an Aircraft Carrier](#) 10/23/12

MORE FROM KEVIN UNDERHILL

Who Just Made a Billion Dollars?



Our Real-Time Billionaires scoreboard tracks the biggest holdings for 50 of the world's wealthiest people.

[See who's up & who's down right now »](#)

Sponsored Links



VA Loan Refinance 2.375%
2013 VA Loan Guidelines Just Announced.
As Seen On Military Chan...
www.VeteranLoanAdministration.com

LifeLock® Official Site

Ultimate™ from LifeLock Keeps you Protected. Learn More.
LifeLock.com

FORBES - 83¢ an issue!

Direct from Forbes. 12 issues for \$10 - An amazing 86% in SAVINGS!
www.forbesmagazine.com

[Buy a link here](#)

EXHIBIT 28

From: Cotton, Kay [mailto:Kay.Cotton@usmcgibson.com]
Sent: Thursday, August 09, 2012 9:11 PM
To: George Collins
Subject: RE: Direct flyers -correct information.

Mr. Collins,

In answer to your question regarding the birth date being out of range, we do consider those individuals as registered voters and they do receive voter information. It happened that many years ago. If there was not a birth date, the system would go back to the year 1900. That is why you see some birth dates out of range.

Kay

EXHIBIT29

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Public Records <publicrecords@nca.faircounty.gov>

Date: Thu, Aug 30, 2012 at 4:50 PM

Subject: FW: Request Voter Registration Number

To: [REDACTED]

Good afternoon,

It seems that I mis-spoke (or typed). Please see the response below from a Division Manager in our Election Bureau.

The Federal Voting registration form do not request a birthplace. In my response I stated that if the person indicates that h/she is a US Citizen, then our data entry operator will update the applicant file with the birthplace US. The applicant do not list their birthplace as there is no place on the form for that information. If the person still insist on a copy, it is on our POS website.

EXHIBIT 30

[Home](#)
[About Us](#)
[Contact Us](#)

[Redistricting 101](#)
[Participation](#)
[Voting Rights Act](#)

[Partners](#)
[Resources](#)
[Contact Us](#)


[Learn More About Us](#)

[Redistricting 101](#)
[Participation](#)

Non-Citizens Political Representation

Redistricting is based on the premise that there is equal representation for equal numbers of people. The redistricting process is not intended solely to protect the voting power of citizens. Non citizens, as well as citizens, should count for purposes of apportionment.

Do non-citizens get political representation too?

Yes, non-citizens get political representation even if they are not eligible to vote. Non citizens are "persons" under the Constitution and are entitled to protection under our laws. Despite this constitutional premise, immigrants have been the target of increasing anti-immigrant rhetoric and laws in our nation. When Congress failed to pass comprehensive immigration reform in 2006, some states and local governments passed laws targeting immigrants. Some of these laws required proof of legal status to rent housing or prohibited laborers from gathering on streets to solicit work. Members of Congress also attempted to pass legislation that would exclude non-citizens from being counted in the re-apportionment process.

How many non-citizens live in America currently?

The Department of Homeland Security (DHS) provides the most current statistics on the number of immigrants living in the United States. According to the DHS, as of January 1, 2008, the number of non-citizens equaled approximately 11.3 million (10.7 million legal residents and approximately 11.6 million unauthorized immigrants). Most legal permanent residents are eligible for naturalization after a minimum of five years of residence or three years if they are married to a U.S. citizen. Immigrants who are allowed to live in the United States but are not given permanent residence include individuals authorized to work or temporary visitors. All people working in the United States, regardless of immigration status, are obligated to pay taxes.

Do states have to use total population data to draw districts? Can states just use data on citizens since they are the ones eligible to vote?

As a preliminary matter, if a state decides to exclude non-citizens from the redistricting base while including other non-voters, such actions could be deemed discriminatory or unconstitutional. It also amounts to "taxation without representation."

Depending on the region of the U.S., states have the option to use either the total population or the citizen population in apportioning districts. In certain jurisdictions, including those within the Ninth Circuit, all persons must be counted for determining the size of political districts. However, not all jurisdictions have adopted this standard. Those jurisdictions within the Fifth Circuit have the option of counting all persons or those who are eligible to vote.

Why should non-citizens be considered in redistricting?

Non-citizens are "persons" under the Constitution and are entitled to protection under our laws.

Non-citizens have many opportunities for civic participation, even though they cannot vote in most jurisdictions. They can participate in public hearings and government meetings and meet with their elected representatives. A number of jurisdictions around the country allow non-citizens to vote in local elections. Non-citizens are allowed to vote for local school boards in Chicago and they have been allowed to vote in Takoma Park, Maryland in local elections since 1997. Other small communities in Maryland allow non-citizen voting as well. In City Heights, California all residents are allowed to vote for members of the Planning Committee. In New York, non-citizens were allowed to vote in community school board elections for more than three decades before Mayor Bloomberg dismantled the school board in 2009. In 2010, non-citizen parents were allowed to vote in an election to determine what organizations would run low-performing schools in the Los Angeles Unified School District. Moreover, elected officials have a duty to represent everyone in their district, not just the people who voted for them, not just the people who are old enough to vote, and not just the people who are citizens.

BROWSE THIS SECTION

[Introduction](#)
[DRAFT](#)
[The Statutory Framework](#)
[Impact of the Voting Rights Act](#)
[How Redistricting Affects Non-Citizen Representation](#)
[Redistricting Reform](#)

GOVERNMENT RESOURCES

General resources on redistricting can be found at the following sites which describe post census redistricting:

[U.S. Department of Justice Voting Rights](#)

[U.S. Department of Justice Voting Rights](#)
[U.S. Department of Justice Voting Rights](#)

[U.S. Department of State Election Assistance](#)
[U.S. Department of State Election Assistance](#)

State Information

Participate in the Redistricting Process | Frequently Asked Questions | The Voting Rights Act

© 2012 Legal Services and Community Fund, Inc.

[Copyright Information](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Advice Lies on by Email](#)

This is an official website of the Hawaii Interim Legislative Redistricting Board, and information provided does not constitute legal advice and is provided for informational purposes only.

EXHIBIT 31

Home | Politics & Governance

Pew Study: 24 Million Voter Registrations Are Invalid

[Read the report here.](#) [Pew's Report: Problematic](#) [Feb. 11, 2012](#)

Approximately 24 million active voter registrations in the United States are no longer valid or have significant inaccuracies, according to the Pew Center on the States. Research in Pew's report, *Inaccurate, Costly, and Inefficient*, underscores the need for registration systems that better maintain voter records, save money, and streamline processes. This is an effort that eight states are spearheading with Pew's support.

The report highlights the challenges nationwide:

- At least 51 million eligible citizens remain unregistered—more than 24 percent of the eligible population.
- More than 1.8 million deceased individuals are listed as active voters.
- Approximately 2.75 million people have active registrations in more than one state.
- About 12 million records have incorrect addresses, meaning either the voters moved, or errors in the information make it unlikely any mailings can reach them.

[Read more](#)

Comments

Disclaimer: Comments do not necessarily reflect the views of New America Media. NAM reserves the right to edit or delete comments. Once published, comments are visible to search engines and will remain in their archives. If you do not want your identity connected to comments on this site, please refrain from commenting or use a handle or alias instead of your real name.

New America Media, 275 9th Street, San Francisco, CA 94103
Copyright © 2010 Pacific News Service. All Rights Reserved.

EXHIBIT 32

California General Affidavit

State of California
County of Orange

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, certify, and affirm that:

1. I am over the age of 18 and I am a resident of the state of California .
2. I have personal knowledge of the facts herein, and, if called as a witness, could testify competently thereto.
3. I did load the data from the CDROM given to be my Orly Taitz which looks to be the data from the Orange County Registrar of Voters, Voter Registration List.
4. I did execute upon that data and SQL statement to return all voters that had a birth date that was either blank (no birth date in the required field) or having a birth date in the required field and that birth date met the criteria of being older then 110 years.
5. I do state that the data returned showed a large number of registered voters having a birth date of 1850 – 1890. Many of these registered voters were shown to have been voting by absentee ballots.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the forgoing is true and correct.

Executed this 10th day of July, 2012 in Santa Ana, California.

Signed George M. Collins

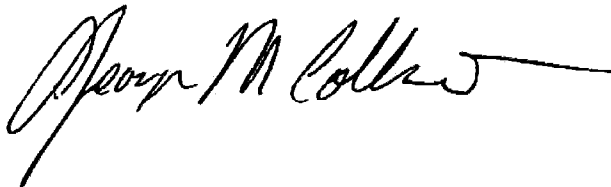
A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "George M. Collins", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

EXHIBIT 33

Affidavit

VPertoso

I, Vincent Carmen Pertoso am over 18 years old and a resident of 95 Pleasant View Rd, Derby Connecticut. I am of sound mind and do not suffer from any mental disease or mental impairment make the following statement as an expert in software test and evaluation. My expertise is derived through education and as a Test & Evaluation Engineer for 35 years.

During my career I worked for the State of Florida Department of Elections (DOE) as a Quality Assurance Subject Matter Expert (SME) consultant in software and hardware test and evaluation. At DOE Florida I interviewed other voting system SMEs in government and academia concerning voting machine development standards and requirements. Based on those interviews I coauthored a technical report for DOE Florida that contained recommendations on changes to Federal and State voting machine development standards, requirements, and system deployment. Also I authored a report outlining the Quality Assurance methodology process to produce and deploy voting systems for DOE Florida. Prior to this I worked for the US NAVAL Surface Warfare Center in Dahlgren VA as a System Test & Evaluation Engineer where I was considered a SME on the test and evaluation of the missile fire control system known as the Vertical Launching System now deployed on AEGIS ships of the United States Navy.

Based on my experience and knowledge concerning voting system software and hardware test and evaluation I state under the penalty of perjury the following:

Current voting systems use commercial hardware and software components made all over the world. The commercial hardware and software components are vulnerable and routinely successfully attacked by hackers. Worldwide manufacturers of commercial software and integrated chips can imbed aberrant code in the software and aberrant circuitry in the integrated chips. The compromised components just mentioned once in a voting system can then be used to alter election results. In some cases the violation of security once established in a voting system can be undetectable no matter how rigorous the government voting standards are made or testing performed. Also most voting systems fielded today are not adequately designed for auditability and require robust support for maintaining the integrity of event logs, vote data and ballot configuration data.

Therefore it is reasonable to deduce that voting systems and ballot counting machines can currently be rigged with aberrant software code, aberrant imbedded circuitry on the circuit boards, or aberrant imbedded circuitry in the integrated chips used, either of which can alter the vote count.

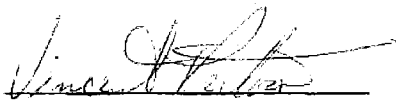
Affidavit

VPertoso

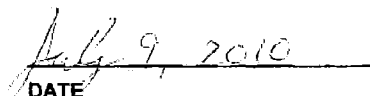
This being the case current deployed voting systems such as those used in CA can be infected. The compromised voting systems go undiscovered rendering vote count results to not always be reliable. So absent a manual vote count the electronic count cannot be viewed as a correct reflection of actual voting. The conclusion is that voting systems such as those deployed for use in CA or anywhere else cannot at this time be shown beyond a shadow of doubt to be secured and are therefore inherently not trustworthy. The aforementioned issues with components used in the manufacture of current voting systems in use are not yet widely understood by the general public and government. Voting system security and vote count integrity cannot at this time be assured and is in doubt.

SIGNED AND SWORN:

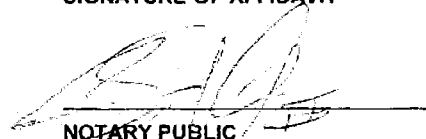
That the statements set above in this Affidavit are made upon oath and affirmation of belief and knowledge concerning these matters, facts and things are true and correct to the best of his knowledge:



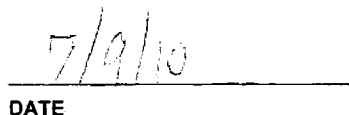
SIGNATURE OF AFFIDAVIT



DATE



NOTARY PUBLIC



DATE

CHARLES CHRISTY III
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF CONNECTICUT
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES FEBRUARY 28, 2012

EXHIBIT 34

6 2 8 MAR 13 2009 A 7



CALIFORNIA VOTER REGISTRATION FORM

Fill out this form if you are a new voter, have moved or changed your name, or want to change your political party choice. You must be a U.S. citizen and at least 18 years old by the next election to use this form. Use blue or black ink. Print clearly.

Your legal name: First name
1 Damon
Last name
2 Dunn
Home address - not a P.O. Box or business address. (Include Apt., Bldg., or Suite N.E.E. No.)
3 2131 Nicholson Unit 708A
City
4 Irvine State
5 CA Zip
6 92612 Orange County
If you do not have a street address, describe where you live. (Include Apt., Bldg., or Suite N.E.E. No.)
7 2070 Business Center Dr Suite 140
City
8 Irvine State
9 CA Zip
10 92612
U.S. state or foreign country of birth
11 03 15 1976 12 Texas
CA driver's license or CA ID card # _____ If you do not have a CA driver's license or ID card, list the last 4 numbers of your Social Security Number, if you have one. _____
13 da mandune yha-lan
14 da mandune yha-lan
15 Do you want to register with a political party?
Yes, I want to register with a political party (print name)
16 ☐ American Independent Party ☐ Green Party ☐ Peace and Freedom Party ☒ Republican Party
☐ Democratic Party ☐ Libertarian Party ☐ Other party (specify) _____
If No, I don't want to register with a political party, fill out check this box, you may not be able to vote for some parties (candidates in primary elections).
17 To receive a vote-by-mail ballot in all elections, fill out here Yes
18 If you were registered to vote before, fill out below.
First name _____ Middle name (if any) _____
Address (street where you were registered) _____ City _____
State _____ Zip _____ Previous county _____ Political party (if any) _____

19 Are you a U.S. citizen? Yes ☒ No ☐ If "No" answer to either question means you CANNOT register to vote.
Will you be 18 or older by the next election? Yes ☒ No ☐ If "No" answer to either question means you CANNOT register to vote.

Optional

- 20 A. Check box if you can be a poll worker.
a ☐ b ☐ c ☐
B. Check box if you can provide a polling place on election day.
21 ☐ Yes ☐ No
C. Check your language preference. ☐ English ☐ Spanish ☐ Chinese ☐ Vietnamese ☐ Tagalog ☐ Other _____
D. Check your language preference. ☐ Chinese ☐ Vietnamese ☐ Tagalog ☐ Other _____
E. Check your language preference. ☐ Chinese ☐ Vietnamese ☐ Tagalog ☐ Other _____

Did someone help you fill out or deliver this form?
If so, the person who helped you must be not and sign both sides of this form too.

Signature _____ Date _____

Name _____

Or home address, initial (if any) _____

THIS INFORMATION IS A COPY OF THE ORIGINAL, information is for this office.

An affidavit of registration shall be deemed evidence of citizenship for voting purposes only.

6 2 8 MAR 09 2009 2

Electoral Code Section 2112

Attest: 3/9/10

Register of Voters

County of Orange

By: Shirley A. ...

If you have this form with you and wish to register to vote, please send it to: Secretary of State, Elections Division, 1500 11th Street, Sacramento, CA 95834

066244 130501
Important! If you are a new voter, you must mail or deliver this card to the Registrar of Voters by the next election. New voters who register by mail may not be able to show their ID at the polling place the first time they vote.
Questions, problems or to report fraud:
Contact the Secretary of State.
Call: 1-800-345-VOTE (8683)
Email: elections@sos.ca.gov
Web site: www.sos.ca.gov
Or contact your county elections office.

Dates: Nov 30, 2001 - Dec 3, 2001

 Professional License(s):
[None Found]

 FAA Certifications:
[None Found]

 FAA Aircrafts:
[None Found]

 Watercraft:
[None Found]

 Voter Registration:

Name: DAMON DUNN
Address: 2058 KNOLL CREST DR, ARLINGTON TX 76014-3686
DOB: 3/15/1976
Gender: Male
State of Registration: Texas
Status: INACTIVE

Name: DAMON J DUNN
Address: 10135 GATE PKWY N APT 1111, JACKSONVILLE FL 32246-8264
DOB: 3/15/1976
Gender: Male
Political Party: DEMOCRAT
State of Registration: Florida
Status: ACTIVE

 Hunting/Fishing Permit:
[None Found]

 Bankruptcies:

[None Found]

 Liens and Judgments:

[None Found]

 UCC Filings:
[None Found]

 Possible Properties Owned by Subject:

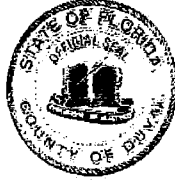
Property:

Parcel Number - 804-101-04
Property Address: - 23626 VIA ORTEGA, TRABUCO CYN CA 92679-4134, ORANGE COUNTY
Owner Address: 23626 VIA ORTEGA, COTO DE CAZA CA 92679-4134, ORANGE COUNTY
Sale Date - 11/15/2009
Sale Price - \$905,000
Loan Amount - \$724,000
Loan Type - CONVENTIONAL
Data Source - A

Property:

Parcel Number - 804-101-04
Property Address: - 23626 VIA ORTEGA, TRABUCO CYN CA 92679-4134, ORANGE COUNTY
Owner Address: 1 POLARIS WAY STE 100, ALISO VIEJO CA 92656-5360, ORANGE COUNTY
Data Source - A

Property:



OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS

JERRY HOLLAND
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS
OFFICE (904) 630-1414
CELL (904) 318-6877

105 EAST MONROE STREET
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32202
FAX (904) 630-2920
E-MAIL: JHOLLAND@COJ.NET

April 13, 2010

Dear Sir or Madam:

I am writing to document my correspondence with Mr. Damon Dunn. On July 10, 2009 Mr. Dunn contacted our office via telephone and asked for his ineligible voter registration record to be removed from the Duval County database. I contacted the Division of Elections later that day to inquire if this was possible and the Legal Department for the Division informed me that the record could not be deleted from the database because voter registration is permanent record.

I then mailed a letter to Mr. Dunn informing him of my findings. I have not had additional correspondence with Mr. Dunn since this incident.

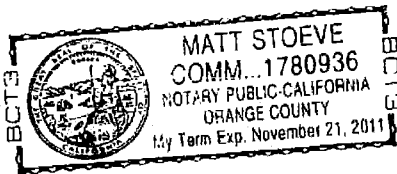
Thank you,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "JMA", followed by a long horizontal flourish.

Jean Marie Atkins
Director of Voter Administration

COPY CERTIFICATION BY DOCUMENT CUSTODIANState of CALIFORNIACounty of ORANGEI, Orly Taitz
Name of Custodian of Original Document

hereby declare that the attached reproduction of

April 13, 2010 Letter from FE Registrar
Description of Original Documentis a true, correct, and complete photocopy of a document
in my possession or control.

Signature of Custodian of Original Document

298347 S. McGeorge Ave
Address
RSM, CA 92688Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me on this 1st day of JUNE2010 by ORLY TAITZ

proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person(s) who appeared before me.

Signature

(Notary Seal)

OPTIONAL

Though the information below is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Further Description of Attached DocumentTitle or Type of Document: LTR FROM FE REGISTRAR - OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONSDocument Date: APRIL 13, 2010 Number of Pages: 1Signer(s) or Issuing Agency: JEAN MARIE ATKINS**Capacity Claimed by Custodian**

- ☐ Individual
☐ Corporate Officer — Title: _____
☐ University or School Officer — Title: _____
☐ Governmental Officer or Agent — Title: _____
☐ Business Proprietor or Manager
☐ Attorney
☐ Trustee
☐ Other: _____

Custodian Is Representing: _____

**RIGHT THUMBPRINT
OF CUSTODIAN**
 Top of thumb here

AFFIDAVIT of William Wagener

I am over the age of 60 years, and have a internet clips on YOU TUBE, and my Web site: Www.OnSecondThought.tv. I affirm the following is true and correct To the best of my knowledge, I started seeking interview with Dr. Orly Taitz and Mr. Damon DUNN, both of whom were / are seeking the Republican Nomination to Secretary of State of California. Dr. Taitz was available, Mr. Dunn consistently avoided interviews. So I obtain some copies of what is purported to be the Nomination Papers of Damon DUNN, candidate filed in Orange County, California, circulated by A Dante G. Salazar, allegedly collected between March 1, and March 6th, 2010.

I called and then interviewed Mrs & Max Liston on video tape, and they repeatedly Insisted they did NOT know Mr. Damon Dunn and had NOT signed his nomination papers. I uploaded that interview to YOU TUBE on my channel: WilliamWagener, As "NOMINATION FRAUD", before the June 8th primary. I also called the Orange County Registrar of voters about it. I also called a woman named Gloria Duthie, 3201 Via Buena Vista B, Laguna Woods, 92637, whose name Appears on the alleged valid Nomination Papers [2 of 15] at 949-587-0709. She

Not only said the never signed them, she said she kept a calendar, and was not even ^{IN} ~~ORANGE~~ ^{ORANGE COUNTY} ~~CALIFORNIA~~, on the week she allegedly affixed her name, address, and signature.

It appears to me, based on these peoples taped statements, forgery has played a Significant roll in putting Damon Dunn's name on the ballot.

Affirm this to be true and correct to the best of my ability.

Sincerely,

[Signature]
William Wagener

June 13, 2010

Robert McGuire
witness: ROBERT MCGUIRE

Carole Wagener
witness: Carole Wagener

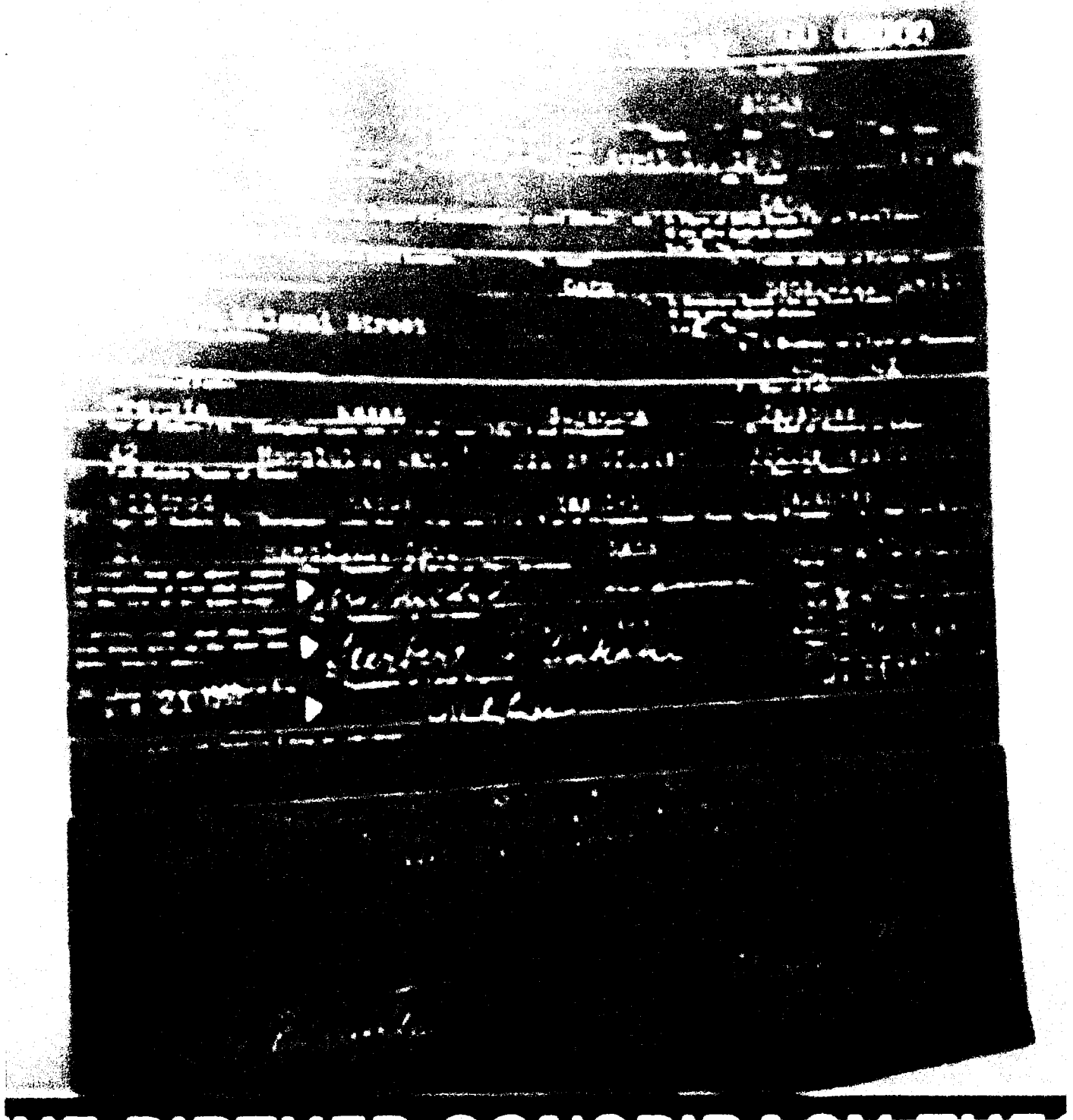
EXHIBIT 35

Exhibit 35-A



9/9/2012 4:14

Exhibit 35-B



UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
CIVIL COVER SHEET

I (a) PLAINTIFFS (Check box if you are representing yourself ☐) Keith Judd, Orly Taitz, Thomas G. MacLeran, Leah Lax, David Farrar, Larry Rappaport, Lucien Vita, Carol Vita	DEFENDANTS Barack Obama in his capacity as a candidate on the ballot for the U.S. President in 2012 election, Natalie E. Tennant, in her capacity as West Virginia Secretary of State, Debra Bowen in her capacity as California Secretary of State, William G
(b) Attorneys (Firm Name, Address and Telephone Number. If you are representing yourself, provide same.) Dr. Orly Taitz, ESQ 29839 Santa Margarita ste 100 rancho Santa Margarita CA 92688	Attorneys (If Known)

II. BASIS OF JURISDICTION (Place an X in one box only.) ☐ 1 U.S. Government Plaintiff ☐ 3 Federal Question (U.S. Government Not a Party) ☒ 2 U.S. Government Defendant ☐ 4 Diversity (Indicate Citizenship of Parties in Item III)	III. CITIZENSHIP OF PRINCIPAL PARTIES - For Diversity Cases Only (Place an X in one box for plaintiff and one for defendant.) <table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:30%;"></td> <td style="width:10%; text-align: center;">PTF</td> <td style="width:10%; text-align: center;">DEF</td> <td style="width:40%;"></td> <td style="width:10%; text-align: center;">PTF</td> <td style="width:10%; text-align: center;">DEF</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Citizen of This State</td> <td align="center">☐ 1</td> <td align="center">☐ 1</td> <td>Incorporated or Principal Place of Business in this State</td> <td align="center">☐ 4</td> <td align="center">☐ 4</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Citizen of Another State</td> <td align="center">☐ 2</td> <td align="center">☐ 2</td> <td>Incorporated and Principal Place of Business in Another State</td> <td align="center">☐ 5</td> <td align="center">☐ 5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Citizen or Subject of a Foreign Country</td> <td align="center">☐ 3</td> <td align="center">☐ 3</td> <td>Foreign Nation</td> <td align="center">☐ 6</td> <td align="center">☐ 6</td> </tr> </table>		PTF	DEF		PTF	DEF	Citizen of This State	☐ 1	☐ 1	Incorporated or Principal Place of Business in this State	☐ 4	☐ 4	Citizen of Another State	☐ 2	☐ 2	Incorporated and Principal Place of Business in Another State	☐ 5	☐ 5	Citizen or Subject of a Foreign Country	☐ 3	☐ 3	Foreign Nation	☐ 6	☐ 6
	PTF	DEF		PTF	DEF																				
Citizen of This State	☐ 1	☐ 1	Incorporated or Principal Place of Business in this State	☐ 4	☐ 4																				
Citizen of Another State	☐ 2	☐ 2	Incorporated and Principal Place of Business in Another State	☐ 5	☐ 5																				
Citizen or Subject of a Foreign Country	☐ 3	☐ 3	Foreign Nation	☐ 6	☐ 6																				

IV. ORIGIN (Place an X in one box only.)

☒ 1 Original Proceeding
 ☐ 2 Removed from State Court
 ☐ 3 Remanded from Appellate Court
 ☐ 4 Reinstated or Reopened
 ☐ 5 Transferred from another district (specify):
 ☐ 6 Multi-District Litigation
 ☐ 7 Appeal to District Judge from Magistrate Judge

V. REQUESTED IN COMPLAINT: JURY DEMAND: ☒ Yes ☐ No (Check 'Yes' only if demanded in complaint.)

CLASS ACTION under F.R.C.P. 23: ☒ Yes ☐ No
 MONEY DEMANDED IN COMPLAINT: \$ to be determined at discovery

VI. CAUSE OF ACTION (Cite the U.S. Civil Statute under which you are filing and write a brief statement of cause. Do not cite jurisdictional statutes unless diversity.)
 Elections fraud, violation of civil rights of US citizens, RICO, Title 18, section 4 Misprision of felony, 18 USC 1962

VII. NATURE OF SUIT (Place an X in one box only.)

OTHER STATUTES ☐ 400 State Reapportionment ☐ 410 Antitrust ☐ 430 Banks and Banking ☐ 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/etc. ☐ 460 Deportation ☐ 470 Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations ☐ 480 Consumer Credit ☐ 490 Cable/Sat TV ☐ 810 Selective Service ☐ 850 Securities/Commodities/Exchange ☐ 875 Customer Challenge 12 USC 3410 ☐ 890 Other Statutory Actions ☐ 891 Agricultural Act ☐ 892 Economic Stabilization Act ☐ 893 Environmental Matters ☐ 894 Energy Allocation Act ☐ 895 Freedom of Info. Act ☐ 900 Appeal of Fee Determination Under Equal Access to Justice ☐ 950 Constitutionality of State Statutes	CONTRACT ☐ 110 Insurance ☐ 120 Marine ☐ 130 Miller Act ☐ 140 Negotiable Instrument ☐ 150 Recovery of Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment ☐ 151 Medicare Act ☐ 152 Recovery of Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Veterans) ☐ 153 Recovery of Overpayment of Veteran's Benefits ☐ 160 Stockholders' Suits ☐ 190 Other Contract ☐ 195 Contract Product Liability ☐ 196 Franchise REAL PROPERTY ☐ 210 Land Condemnation ☐ 220 Foreclosure ☐ 230 Rent Lease & Ejectment ☐ 240 Torts to Land ☐ 245 Tort Product Liability ☐ 290 All Other Real Property	TORTS PERSONAL INJURY ☐ 310 Airplane ☐ 315 Airplane Product Liability ☐ 320 Assault, Libel & Slander ☐ 330 Fed. Employers' Liability ☐ 340 Marine ☐ 345 Marine Product Liability ☐ 350 Motor Vehicle ☐ 355 Motor Vehicle Product Liability ☐ 360 Other Personal Injury ☐ 362 Personal Injury-Med Malpractice ☐ 365 Personal Injury-Product Liability ☐ 368 Asbestos Personal Injury Product Liability IMMIGRATION ☐ 462 Naturalization Application ☐ 463 Habeas Corpus-Alien Detainee ☐ 465 Other Immigration Actions	TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY ☐ 370 Other Fraud ☐ 371 Truth in Lending ☐ 380 Other Personal Property Damage ☐ 385 Property Damage Product Liability BANKRUPTCY ☐ 422 Appeal 28 USC 158 ☐ 423 Withdrawal 28 USC 157 CIVIL RIGHTS ☒ 441 Voting ☐ 442 Employment ☐ 443 Housing/Accommodations ☐ 444 Welfare ☐ 445 American with Disabilities - Employment ☐ 446 American with Disabilities - Other ☐ 440 Other Civil Rights	PRISONER PETITIONS ☐ 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence ☐ 530 Habeas Corpus General ☐ 535 Death Penalty ☐ 540 Mandamus/Other ☐ 550 Civil Rights ☐ 555 Prison Condition FORFEITURE / PENALTY ☐ 610 Agriculture ☐ 620 Other Food & Drug ☐ 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 ☐ 630 Liquor Laws ☐ 640 R.R. & Truck ☐ 650 Airline Regs ☐ 660 Occupational Safety /Health ☐ 690 Other	LABOR ☐ 710 Fair Labor Standards Act ☐ 720 Labor/Mgmt. Relations ☐ 730 Labor/Mgmt. Reporting & Disclosure Act ☐ 740 Railway Labor Act ☐ 790 Other Labor Litigation ☐ 791 Empl. Ret. Inc. Security Act PROPERTY RIGHTS ☐ 820 Copyrights ☐ 830 Patent ☐ 840 Trademark SOCIAL SECURITY ☐ 861 HIA (1395ff) ☐ 862 Black Lung (923) ☐ 863 DIWC/DIWW (405(g)) ☐ 864 SSID Title XVI ☐ 865 RSI (405(g)) FEDERAL TAX SUITS ☐ 870 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or Defendant) ☐ 871 IRS-Third Party 26 USC 7609
---	--	--	--	--	---

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY: Case Number: **SACV12 - 01888 JVS (MLGx)**

AFTER COMPLETING THE FRONT SIDE OF FORM CV-71, COMPLETE THE INFORMATION REQUESTED BELOW.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
CIVIL COVER SHEET

VIII(a). IDENTICAL CASES: Has this action been previously filed in this court and dismissed, remanded or closed? ☒ No ☐ Yes

If yes, list case number(s): _____

VIII(b). RELATED CASES: Have any cases been previously filed in this court that are related to the present case? ☐ No ☒ Yes

If yes, list case number(s): 12-cv-1507

Civil cases are deemed related if a previously filed case and the present case:

- (Check all boxes that apply) ☒ A. Arise from the same or closely related transactions, happenings, or events; or
☒ B. Call for determination of the same or substantially related or similar questions of law and fact; or
☐ C. For other reasons would entail substantial duplication of labor if heard by different judges; or
☐ D. Involve the same patent, trademark or copyright, and one of the factors identified above in a, b or c also is present.

IX. VENUE: (When completing the following information, use an additional sheet if necessary.)

(a) List the County in this District; California County outside of this District; State if other than California; or Foreign Country, in which **EACH** named plaintiff resides.

☒ Check here if the government, its agencies or employees is a named plaintiff. If this box is checked, go to item (b).

County in this District:*	California County outside of this District; State, if other than California; or Foreign Country
Orange County, CA	Georgia, Texas, New Hampshire, Tennessee, Pennsylvania

(b) List the County in this District; California County outside of this District; State if other than California; or Foreign Country, in which **EACH** named defendant resides.

☐ Check here if the government, its agencies or employees is a named defendant. If this box is checked, go to item (c).

County in this District:*	California County outside of this District; State, if other than California; or Foreign Country
Los Angeles county	Sacramento county, Georgia, West Virginia, Texas, Hawaii, New Hampshire

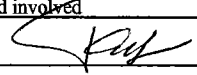
(c) List the County in this District; California County outside of this District; State if other than California; or Foreign Country, in which **EACH** claim arose.

Note: In land condemnation cases, use the location of the tract of land involved.

County in this District:*	California County outside of this District; State, if other than California; or Foreign Country
Los Angeles County	Georgia, New Hampshire, West Virginia

* Los Angeles, Orange, San Bernardino, Riverside, Ventura, Santa Barbara, or San Luis Obispo Counties

Note: In land condemnation cases, use the location of the tract of land involved

X. SIGNATURE OF ATTORNEY (OR PRO PER):  Date 10.29.2012

Notice to Counsel/Parties: The CV-71 (JS-44) Civil Cover Sheet and the information contained herein neither replace nor supplement the filing and service of pleadings or other papers as required by law. This form, approved by the Judicial Conference of the United States in September 1974, is required pursuant to Local Rule 3-1 is not filed but is used by the Clerk of the Court for the purpose of statistics, venue and initiating the civil docket sheet. (For more detailed instructions, see separate instructions sheet.)

Key to Statistical codes relating to Social Security Cases:

Nature of Suit Code	Abbreviation	Substantive Statement of Cause of Action
861	HIA	All claims for health insurance benefits (Medicare) under Title 18, Part A, of the Social Security Act, as amended. Also, include claims by hospitals, skilled nursing facilities, etc., for certification as providers of services under the program. (42 U.S.C. 1935FF(b))
862	BL	All claims for "Black Lung" benefits under Title 4, Part B, of the Federal Coal Mine Health and Safety Act of 1969. (30 U.S.C. 923)
863	DIWC	All claims filed by insured workers for disability insurance benefits under Title 2 of the Social Security Act, as amended; plus all claims filed for child's insurance benefits based on disability. (42 U.S.C. 405(g))
863	DIWW	All claims filed for widows or widowers insurance benefits based on disability under Title 2 of the Social Security Act, as amended. (42 U.S.C. 405(g))
864	SSID	All claims for supplemental security income payments based upon disability filed under Title 16 of the Social Security Act, as amended.
865	RSI	All claims for retirement (old age) and survivors benefits under Title 2 of the Social Security Act, as amended. (42 U.S.C. (g))

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

NOTICE OF ASSIGNMENT TO UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE JUDGE FOR DISCOVERY

This case has been assigned to District Judge James V. Selna and the assigned discovery Magistrate Judge is Marc Goldman.

The case number on all documents filed with the Court should read as follows:

SACV12- 1888 JVS (MLGx)

Pursuant to General Order 05-07 of the United States District Court for the Central District of California, the Magistrate Judge has been designated to hear discovery related motions.

All discovery related motions should be noticed on the calendar of the Magistrate Judge

=====

NOTICE TO COUNSEL

A copy of this notice must be served with the summons and complaint on all defendants (if a removal action is filed, a copy of this notice must be served on all plaintiffs).

Subsequent documents must be filed at the following location:

☐ **Western Division**
312 N. Spring St., Rm. G-8
Los Angeles, CA 90012

☐ **Southern Division**
411 West Fourth St., Rm. 1-053
Santa Ana, CA 92701-4516

☐ **Eastern Division**
3470 Twelfth St., Rm. 134
Riverside, CA 92501

Failure to file at the proper location will result in your documents being returned to you.

Name & Address:

Dr. Orly Taitz ESQ
 29839 Santa Margarita, ste 100
 Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688
 ph. 949-683-5411 fax 949-766-7603

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
 CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

Keith Judd, Orly Taitz, Thomas G. MacLeran, Leah
 Lax, David Farrar, Larry Rappaport, Lucien Vita,
 Carol Vita

PLAINTIFF(S)

v.

Barack Obama, in his capacity as a candidate on the
 ballot for the U.S. President in 2012 election,

see attached

DEFENDANT(S).

CASE NUMBER

SACV12 - 01888 JVS (MLGx)**SUMMONS**

TO: DEFENDANT(S):

A lawsuit has been filed against you.

Within 21 days after service of this summons on you (not counting the day you received it), you must serve on the plaintiff an answer to the attached ☒ complaint ☐ amended complaint ☐ counterclaim ☐ cross-claim or a motion under Rule 12 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. The answer or motion must be served on the plaintiff's attorney, Dr. Orly Taitz, ESQ, whose address is 29839 Santa Margarita, ste 100, Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92677. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be entered against you for the relief demanded in the complaint. You also must file your answer or motion with the court.

Clerk, U.S. District Court

LORI WAGERS

By: _____

Deputy Clerk

(Seal of the Court)

Dated: 10-30-12

[Use 60 days if the defendant is the United States or a United States agency, or is an officer or employee of the United States. Allowed 60 days by Rule 12(a)(3)].

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Dr. Orly Taitz ESQ.
29839 Santa Margarita Pkwy Suite 100
Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688
Phone (949) 683-5411 fax (949) 766-7603
Email: Orly.taitz@gmail.com
CA Bar license 223433
Counselor for Plaintiffs

U.S. DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SOUTHERN DIVISION

Keith Judd,
Orly Taitz,
Thomas G. MacLeran,
Leah Lax,
David Farrar
Larry Rappaport,
Lucien Vita
Carol Vita

Plaintiffs,

v.

BARACK OBAMA , IN HIS
CAPACITY AS A CANDIDATE ON
THE BALLOT FOR THE US
PRESIDENT IN 2012 ELECTION
NATALIE E. TENNANT, in her
capacity of West Virginia Secretary
of State;
DEBRA BOWEN, in her capacity of
California Secretary of State;
BRIAN P. KEMP, in his capacity of
Georgia Secretary of State;
WILLIAM M. GARDNER, in his

Case No.:

COMPLAINT FOR:

1) FRAUD
2) ELECTIONS FRAUD
3) NEGLIGENCE
4) BREACH OF FIDUCIARY
DUTY
5) NEGLIGENCE
6) DEFAMATION
7) RICO predicate crimes:
FRAUD, AIDING AND ABETTING
FORGERY AND FORGED
DOCUMENTS TO COMMIT
ELECTIONS FRAUD,
RACKETEERING
8) IIED
DEFAMATION OF CHARACTER
7TH AMENDMENT JURY
REQUESTED